

UC-NRLF



5B 131 124

FEB 81

★★ LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.  
GIFT OF  
*S.F. Law Library*  
Received *Feby*, 188*8*.  
Accessions No. *38295* Shelf No. *---*







# CATALOGUE

OF THE

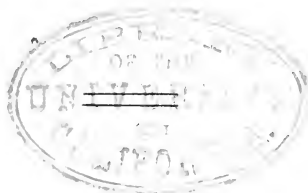
# SAN FRANCISCO LAW LIBRARY

---

COMPILED BY

F. P. DEERING

LIBRARIAN



SAN FRANCISCO

1888

Z733  
S24102

C. A. MURDOCK & Co.  
PRINTERS  
532 CLAY ST., SAN FRANCISCO  
38295-

OFFICERS  
OF  
THE SAN FRANCISCO LAW LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.

---

*President :*

J. P. HOGE.



*Executive Committee :*

J. T. DOYLE, J. P. HOGE, S. M. WILSON.

*Treasurer :*

RALPH C. HARRISON.

*Board of Trustees :*

JOHN T. DOYLE, RALPH C. HARRISON, J. P. HOGE,  
L. D. LATIMER, HALL McALLISTER, LORENZO SAWYER,  
S. M. WILSON.

*The four Judges of the Superior Court having the shortest  
terms to serve and the Mayor of the City and County  
of San Francisco are ex-officio Trustees.*

*Librarian and Secretary :*

F. P. DEERING.

*Assistants :*

J. F. TYLER, WILLIAM MURPHY.

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

## NOTE.

---

The San Francisco Law Library Association was incorporated September 12, 1868. It has been prosperous from its commencement. Its membership has steadily increased so as to include, either as stockholders or subscribers, nearly all the Bar of San Francisco in active practice. This Catalogue—the first that has been printed—contains the titles of more than 26,000 volumes. The aim of the Catalogue is to be useful, rather than to furnish a complete copy of the title page or of the size of each volume. The books are classified:

- 1st. Text books, according to subjects.
- 2nd. Text books, according to authors.
- 3rd. Reports of the United States.
- 4th. Reports of other countries.
- 5th. Statutes of the United States.
- 6th. Statutes of other countries.
- 7th. Legal periodicals.
- 8th. Trials.
- 9th. Miscellaneous works—general literature, public documents and periodicals not legal.





# CATALOGUE

OF THE

## San Francisco Law Library.

---

### TEXT BOOKS.

---

#### **Abandonment.**

Wordsworth, C. Railways and other companies, with the law of abandonment and winding up. 6th ed. Lond., 1851.

#### **Abortion.** *See Criminal Law.*

Storer, H. R., and Heard, F. F. Criminal abortion. 1868.

Mahon P. A. O. Murder of new born infants, trans. by Johnson. Lancaster, 1813.

#### **Abstract of Title.** *See Conveyancing.*

Curwen, M. E. Manual upon the searching of records. 1867.

Harper, S. Hints for abstracting title deeds. Lond., 1829.

Lee, J. Y. Evidence of abstracts of title. 58 Law Library.

Moore, H. Preparation of abstracts of title. 77 Law Library.

Preston, R. Lectures on abstracts of title. 3 vols. Lond., 1818.

Warville, G. W. Abstracts of title. 1883.

#### **Abridgments.** *See the various subjects.*

Bacon, M. New abridgment of the law. 4th ed. 5 vols. 1778.

—Same. 5th ed. 7 vols. 1798.

—Same. With additions, and Bouvier's American notes. 10 vols. 1868.

**Abridgments—CONTINUED.**

- Brooke, R. *La graunde abridgment.* Lond., 1576.  
 Colton, R. *Abridgment of records in Tower of London,*  
 by Prynne. Lond., 1657.  
 Dane, N. *Abridgment of American law.* 9 vols. 1823–  
 1829.  
 Fitzherbert, A. *La graunde abridgment.* 1565.  
 Godolphin, J. *Repertorium canonicum; abridgment of*  
*the ecclesiastical laws.* Lond., 1687.  
 Ingersoll, E. *Abridgment of the acts of congress.* 1825.  
 Lewis, E. *Abridgment of criminal law of U. S.* 1848.  
 Petersdorff, C. *Abridgment of the common law.* 15  
 vols. 1829–32.  
 —Supplement to same, by E. Hammond. 2 vols. 1835.  
 —2d ed. 6 vols. and sup. Lond., 1861–1871.  
 Plowden, T. A. *Abridgment of cases reported by.*  
 Lond., 1607.  
 Rolle, H. *Abridgment of the common law.* 2 vols.  
 Lond., 1668.  
 Wheeler, J. D. *Abridgment of common law cases.* 8  
 vols. 1833–36.  
 Viner, C. *General abridgment of law and equity.* 24  
 vols. 1746–1758.

**Accidents.** *See Insurance; Negligence; Railways.*

Black, C. C. *Proof and pleading in accident cases.* 1886.

**Accomplices.** *See Criminal Law.*

Joy, H. *Evidence of.* 45 Law Library.

**Accord and Satisfaction.** *See Arbitration.*

Parsons, J. *Legal topics.* 1876.

**Accounts.** *See Contracts.*

Pulling, A. *Mercantile accounts.* 57 Law Library.

**Acknowledgments.**

Reardon, G. E. *Forms of.* 1882.

**Actions.** *See Parties; Pleading and Practice.*

Barton, Chas. *History of a suit in equity.* 1870.

—*Same.* New ed. 1877.

Boote, R. *Suit at law in K. B. & C. P.* Lond., 1823.

Browne, R. J. *On actions at law.* 45 Law Library.

Caruthers, A. *History of a lawsuit.* 2d ed. 1872.

Cooley, T. M. *Effect upon action of change of law.*  
 I Monograph.



**Actions—CONTINUED.**

Kerr, R. M. Outline of an action in superior courts of common law. 3d ed. Lond., 1861.

—*Same*. 81 Law Library.

Roscoe, W. Actions relating to real property. 2 vols. 28 and 29 Law Library.

Smith, J. W. Elementary view of an action at law. 60 Law Library.

Waite, W. Actions and defenses. 7 vols. v. d.

—*Same*. Index to same by E. Cockingham. 1882.

Waples, R. Proceedings in rem. 1882.

**Adjustment of Losses.** *See Insurance:* Griswold.

**Administration.** *See Probate Practice.*

**Administrators.** *See Executors and Administrators.*

**Admission to the Bar.** *See Questions for Law Students.*

Bradwell, M. Questions and answers. 1873.

**Admiralty and Maritime Law.** *See Shipping.*

Abbott, C. Merchant ships and seamen. 4th Am. ed., 1829.

—*Same*. 12th Eng. ed. Lond., 1881.

Azuni, D. A. Maritime law of Europe. 2 vols. 1806.

Baker, S. Office of Vice Admiral of the Coast. Lond., 1884.

Benedict, E. C. American admiralty. 2d ed. 1870.

Betts, S. R. Practice in admiralty courts of U. S. 1838.

Black Book of the Admiralty, by Travers Twiss. 4 vols. Lond., 1871–1876.

Browne, A. Civil and admiralty law. Am. ed. 2 vols. 1840.

Clerke, Francis. Praxis admiralitatis. Lond., 1829.

Cohen, M. M. Admiralty law. 1883.

Conkling, A. Admiralty practice in the U. S. 2 vols. 2d ed. 1857.

Coote, H. C. Admiralty practice in G. B. 2d ed. Lond., 1868.

Curtis, G. T. Rights and duties of merchant seamen. 1841.

Desty, R. Shipping and admiralty. 1879.

—Federal procedure. 1875.

—*Same*. 6th ed. 1884.

Dunlap, A. Admiralty practice, 2d ed. 1850.

Etting, T. M. Admiralty jurisdiction in America. 1879.

**Admiralty and Maritime Law—CONTINUED.**

- Field, G. W. Federal courts. 1883.  
 —and Miller, W. E. Federal practice. 1881.  
 Flanders, H. Maritime law. 1852.  
 Henry, M. P. Jurisdiction and procedure of the Admiralty courts of U. S. 1885.  
 Horne, T. H. Prize law. Lond. 1803.  
 Jacobsen, F. J. Laws of the sea. Frick's translation. 1818.  
 McAdam, D. Practice in marine court of N. Y. 1874.  
 Maclachlan, D. Law of merchant shipping. Lond. 1862.  
 —*Same.* 3d ed. 1880.  
 Marriott, J. Writs and orders in admiralty. Lond. 1802.  
 Marsden, R. G. Law of collisions at sea. Lond. 1880.  
 Parsons, T. Maritime law. 2 vols. 1859.  
 —Shipping and admiralty. 2 vols. 1869.  
 Regulations of Vice Admiralty Court abroad. Lond. 1842.  
 Roberts, David. Admiralty and prize law. 1869.  
 Smith, T. E. Law and practice in admiralty. Lond. 1880.  
 —*Same.* 3d ed. Lond. 1885.  
 Tudor, O. D. Leading cases on maritime law. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1873.  
 Tyler, R. H. Usury, pawns, pledges and maritime loans. 1873.  
 Williams, R. G., and Bruce, G. High court of admiralty, its jurisdiction and practice. Lond. 1869.  
 —*Same.* 2d ed. Lond.

**Adultery.** *See Criminal Law; Husband and Wife; Marriage and Divorce.*

- Morgan, L. D. Marriage, adultery and divorce. 2 vols. Oxford, 1826.  
 Nicolas, H. Adulterine bastary. Lond., 1836.  
 Tebb, H. V. Adultery and divorce. Lond., 1822.

**Adverse Possession.** *See Limitation; Real Estate.*

- Angell, J. K. Adverse enjoyment of incorporeal hereditaments. 1827.  
 Tyler, R. H. Ejectment and adverse enjoyment. 1876.

**Advocacy.** *See Attorney and Client.*

- Cox, E. W. The advocate. Lond., 1852.  
 Forsyth, W. Hortensius. Lond., 1849.

**Advocacy—CONTINUED.**

Harris, R. Hints on advocacy. 6th ed. 1883.

—Illustrations on advocacy. Lond., 1884.

Smith, J. O. The lawyer and his profession. Lond., 1860.

**Affidavits of Defense.**

Endlich, G. A. Law of, in Pennsylvania, 1884.

**Agency. See Corporations.**

Biddle, A. Law of stock brokers. 1882.

Brown, W. Agency and trust to pay private debts. Lond. 1868.

Campbell, R. On sales and commercial agency. Lond., 1881.

Crump, F. O. Sale and pledge by factors and brokers. Lond., 1868.

Edwards, J. Factors and brokers. 1870.

Evans, W. Agency; Ewell's notes. 1879.

—Same. Reprint. 1879.

Fitch, N. T. Real estate agents. 1881.

Paley, W. Law of principal and agent. 3d Am. ed., by Dunlap. 1847.

—Same. 28 Law Library.

Petgrave, E. C. Manual of agency. Lond., 1857.

Ross, G. Leading cases on commercial law. 3d volume. 1858.

—Same. 99 Law Library.

Russell, J. A. Factors and brokers. 48 Law Library.

Story, J. Commentaries on agency. 9th ed. 1882.

—Same. 7th ed. 1869.

Thomas, G. H. Judicial factors. Ed. 1859.

Wharton, F. Commentaries on agency. 1876.

**Agricultural Law.**

Thompson, A. W. Law of the farm. 1877.

**Alabama. See Criminal Law: Clarke.****Alabama Claims. See Geneva Award.****Alienation of Property.**

Gray, J. C. Restraints on alienation. 1883.

**Aliens.**

Hansard, G. Aliens, denization and naturalization. Lond., 1844.

**Aliens—CONTINUED.**

Howell, A. Naturalization etc., in Canada. Toronto, 1884.

Lawrence, W. B. Disabilities of American married women abroad. 1871.

Morse, A. P. Citizenship. 1881.

Reeves, J. Americans born before the independence. 2d ed. Lond., 1816.

Whiting, Wm. War claims of aliens. See war powers under U. S. constitution. 43d ed. 1871.

**Alluvion.** *See Waters.*

**Ambassadors.** *See Consuls; Diplomacy.*

**American Law.**

Bouvier, J. Institutes. 2d ed. 1876.

Dane, N. Abridgment of American law. 9 vols. 1829.

Gardner, D. Institutes of American international law. 1860.

Hilliard, F. American jurisprudence. 2 vols. 1877.

Kent, J. Commentaries. 11th ed., 1867; 12th ed., 1873; 13th ed., 1884.

—The student's Kent, by E. B. Thompson. 1886.

—Reduced to questions and answers by J. C. Devereux. 1870.

—Analysis by F. S. Dickson. 1875.

Minor, J. B. Institutes. Vols. 1, 2 and 4, v. d.

Parsons, T. Commentaries on Am. law. 1836.

Powell, T. W. Analysis of Am. law. 1870.

Terry, H. T. Anglo-American law. 1884.

Walker, T. Introduction to Am. law. 5th ed., 1869; 6th ed., 1874; 7th ed., 1878; 8th ed., 1882.

Wharton, F. American law. 1884.

**Amusements.** *See Horses; Theaters.*

**Ancient Law.** *See Jurisprudence.*

Maine, H. S. Ancient law. 1st Am. 1870.

—Village Communities. 1876.

—Early history of institutions. 1875.

—Early law and custom. Lond., 1883.

Probert W. Ancient laws of Cambria. Lond., 1823.

**Angling.** *See Fisheries.*

**Anglo-Saxon Law.**

Essays, by Adams, Lodge, Young and Laughlin. 1876.

**Animals.**

Hanover, M. D. Law of horses. 1875.

Thompson, A. W. Law of the farm. 1877.

**Annuities.** *See Insurance—Life.***Appeals.**

Hayne, R. Y. New trial and appeals in Cal. 1884.

Powell, T. W. Appellate proceedings. 1872.

**Apprentices.**

Hinkley E. O. Testamentary law and law of, in Md. 1878.

**Aquatic Rights.** *See Waters.***Arbitration and Award.**

Archbold, J. F. Law and practice of. Lond., 1861.

Billing, S. Practical treatise on. 51 Law Library.

Caldwell, J. S. Law of, with precedents. 2d Am. ed. 1867.

Hopkins, M. Handbook of average. 3 ed. Lond., 1868.

—*Same.* 4th ed. Lond., 1884.

Kyd, S. Law of awards. 1st Am. ed. 1868.

Morse, J. T., Jr. Law of. 1872.

Russell, F. Arbitrator's duty. 63 Law Library.

Stephens, A. J. Nisi prius. 3 vols. G. Sharswood's notes. 1844.

Watson, W. H. Treatise on. 33 and 59 Law Library.

**Architects.** *See Building Contracts.*

Jenkins, E., and Raymond, J. Handbook, 2d ed. Lond., 1874.

**Army and Navy.** *See Military Law.***Arrest and Bail.** *See Attachment; Provisional Remedies.*

Crary, C. New York practice. 2 vols. 3d ed. 1869.

—*Same.* 2 vols. 5th ed. 1877.

Highmore, A. J. Bail in civil and criminal cases. Lond., 1783.

McAdam, D. On the Stilwell act. 1880.

Petersdorf, Chas. On bail. 10 Law Library.

Shroder, H. Bail at common law. Lond., 1824.

Thompson, J. G. Provisional remedies. 1867.

Theobald Wm. Principal and surety, and bail bonds. Lond., 1832.

**Art.** *See Copyright; Literature and Art.*

**Assessment.** *See Corporations; Taxation.*

Welty, D. W. Law of assessments. 1886.

**Assets.**

Ram, James. Treatise on assets. 2d ed. Lond., 1837.

Williams, J. Essay on real assets. Lond. 1861.

**Assignments.**

Kehoe, J. J. Choses in action. Toronto, 1881.

See also, Pomeroy's. Remedies and remedial rights. 1876.

**Assignment for Benefit of Creditors.**

Angell, J. K. Assignments in trust for creditors. 1835.

Bishop, J. L. Insolvents under N. Y. statute. 1878.

—*Same.* 2d ed. 1884.

Bump, O. F. Composition with creditors. II Monographs.

Burrill, A. M. Voluntary assignments. 2nd ed., 1858; 3d ed., 1877; 4th ed., 1882; 5th ed., 1887.

Forsyth, W. Composition with creditors. I New Law Library.

Giaugue, F. Manual for assignees and insolvent debtors in Ohio. 1883.

Hawes, G. P. Voluntary assignments. 1876.

**Associations.** *See Corporations:* Hirschl, Barry.**Assumpsit.** *See Pleadings; Contracts.*

Lawes, Edw. Pleading in assumpsit; Story's notes. 1811.

**Attachment.** *See Liens.*

Ashley, Henry. Attachment in the mayor's court. 2nd ed. Lond., 1819.

Cowen, S. J. Attachment. 1874.

Daniel, J. W. Attachment under the code of Va. and W. Va. 1869.

Drake, C. D. Law of attachments. 1854; 3d ed., 1866; 4th ed., 1873; 5th ed., 1878; 6th ed., 1885.

Kneeland, S. F. Law of attachments. 1884.

Locke, J. Foreign attachments. 79 Law Library.

M'Connell, G. W. Trustee process in the N. Eng. States. 1886.

Thompson, I. G. Provisional remedies. 1867.

Wade, W. P. Attachment. 2 vols. 1886.

Waples, R. Attachment and garnishment. 1885.

**Attorney and Client.** *See Legal Miscellany.*

- Butler, W. A. Lawyer and client. 1871.  
 Cox, E. W. The advocate. Vol. 1. Lond., 1852.  
 Forsyth, Wm. Hortensius, the advocate. Lond., 1849.  
 Ford, D. M. Solicitors as advocates. Lond., 1881.  
 Hawkins, Henry. Warrant of attorney. Lond., 1844.  
 Harris, R. Hints on advocacy. 3d Am. ed. 1884.  
 Mangham, R. Law of attorneys. Lond., 1825.  
 Smith, J. O. The lawyer and his profession. Lond., 1860.  
 Merrifield, J. Law of. Lond., 1860.  
 Proctor, L. B. Lawyer and client.  
 Warren, Samuel. Duties of attorneys. Am. ed. 1870.  
 Weeks, E. P. Attorneys and counselors at law. 1878.  
 Whiteway, A. R. Hints to solicitors. Lond., 1883.

**Auctions.**

- Babington, Richard. Law of auctions. Lond., 1826.  
 ———*Same.* 19 Law Library.  
 Bateman, J. Auctioneers' guide. 4th ed. Lond., 1863.  
 ———*Same.* Sheldon's notes. 1st Am. ed. 1883.

**Average.** *See General Average Insurance.***Award.** *See Arbitration and Award.***Bail.** *See Arrest and Bail.***Bailments.** *See Common Carriers; ~~Pledge~~.*

- Colebrooke, W. Collateral security. 1883.  
 Crump, F. O. Pledge by factors and agents. Lond., 1868.  
 Edwards, Isaac. Law of bailments. 1855.  
 ———*Same.* 2d ed. 1878.  
 Jones, Sir W. Bailments. Am. ed., 1836.  
 ———*Same.* 3d ed. Lond., 1823.  
 Jones, L. A. Pledges. 1883.  
 Schouler, James. Bailments. 1880.  
 ———Law of personal property. See the second volume. 1876.  
 Story, Jos. Bailments. 8th ed. 1870.  
 ———*Same.* 9th ed. 1878.  
 Turner, F. Contract of pawn. Lond., 1866.  
 Tyler, R. H. Usury, pawns and pledges. 1873.

**Bank Notes.** *See Bill and Notes.*

**Banks and Banking.**

- Ball, F. Q. National banks. 1881.  
 Browne, I. National bank cases. 1878-1880.  
 Clarke, M. S. C. and Hall, D. A. History of the U. S. bank. 1832.  
 Cleaveland, J. Banking system of N. Y. 1857.  
 Gilbert, J. W. Treatise on banking. 1868.  
 Grant, J. Law of banks and bankers. 2d ed. 1865.  
 ———*Same.* 93 Law Library.  
 Journal of banking law, edited by G. H. Stever. 1 vol.  
 Monroe, J. Standard decisions on banking. 1879.  
 Morse, J. F. Banks and banking. 1st ed. 1870.  
 ———*Same.* 2d ed. 1879.  
 National bank cases. Vol. 1. Thompson, I. G. 1864-78. Vol. 2. Browne, I. 1878-80.  
 Paine, W. S. Banking laws of N. Y. 1885.  
 Quinn, N. J. Banking in England. Lond., 1833.  
 Shaw, D. Banks and banking. 1875.  
 Thompson, I. G. National bank cases. 1864-78.  
 Walker, J. D. Banking law. Lond., 1877.

**Bankruptcy and Insolvency.** *See Assignment for Benefit of Creditors.*

- Avery, E., and Hobbs, G. M. Act of 1867 with notes. 1868.  
 Bishop, J. L. Law of N. Y. relative to insolvents. 1878.  
 ———*Same.* 2d ed. 1884.  
 Blumensteil, A. Law and practice in bankruptcy. 1878.  
 Bump, O. F. Bankruptcy. 10th ed. 1877.  
 ———*Same.* 1st, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th eds. N. Y.  
 ———Composition in bankruptcy, II Monograph.  
 Burrill, A. M. Assignments for creditors. 2d ed., 1858; 3d ed., 1877; 4th ed., 1882.  
 Cowdery, J. F. Insolvent law of Cal. 1880.  
 ———*Same.* 1878.  
 Cutter, J. Same of Mass. 4th ed. 1878.  
 Eden, R. H. Bankrupt law of Eng. 34, 35 Law Library.  
 Frank, Nathan. Act of 1867. 3d ed. 1877.  
 Freeman, A. C. Enforcing judgments against bankrupts. 1877.  
 Gazzam, A. W. Bankruptcy digest and rules of practice. 2 vols. 1871.  
 ———Bankrupt law for business men. 4th ed. 1872.  
 Hawes, G. P. Voluntary assignments. 1876.  
 Hilliard, F. Bankruptcy and insolvency. 2d ed. 1867.



**Bankruptcy and Insolvency—CONTINUED.**

James, Edwin. Act of 1867. 1867.

Moses, R. J., Jr. Insolvency laws throughout the U. S. 1879.

National bankruptcy register reports. 18 vols. Vols. 1-4, 2d ed., 1873. Vols. 5-18, 1871-1879.

Owen, S. Law and practice of bankruptcy. 1842.

Rice, Clinton. Manual of the act of 1867. 1867.

Robson, G. Y. Law of bankruptcy, Lond., 1876.

—*Same*. 5th ed. Lond., 1884.

Saunders, T. Practice under the act of 1867. 1868.

**Bargain and Sale.** *See Conveyancing; Sale; Vendor and Vendee.*

**Baron (Courts).**

Modus tenendi curiam baronis. Lond., 1533.

Kitchen J. Courts leet, baron, etc. Lond., 1663.

**Bar.** *See Legal Miscellanies; Questions and Answers.*

**Baron and Femme.** *See Husband and Wife.*

**Bastardy.** *See Adultery.*

Nicholas, Sir H. Adulterine bastardy. Lond., 1836.

**Benefit Societies.**

Barry, O. W. Benefit building and freehold land societies. Lond., 1866.

Hirschl, A. J. Law of fraternities. 1883.

**Bibliography.**

Bridgman, R. W. Legal bibliography. Lond., 1807.

Clarke, John. Bibliotheca legum. Lond. 1819.

Marvin, J. G. Legal bibliography. 1847.

Savage, Jas. The librarian. 3 vols. Lond., 1808-9. Lond., 1851.

Soule, C. C. Lawyers reference manual. 1883.

Wallace, J. W. The reporters. 4th ed. 1882.

Warrall, John. Bibliotheca legum. Lond., 1777.

**Bills and Notes.** *See Banks and Banking; Bonds.*

Ames, J. B. Cases on bills and notes. 2 vols. 1881.

Bump, O. F. Anomalous endorsements. II Monographs.

Bayley, J. Summary of the law of bills. 2d Am. 1836.

Bigelow, M. M. Leading cases on bills, notes and checks. 2d ed. 1880.

**Bills and Notes—CONTINUED.**

Byles, J. B. Bills of exchange and promissory notes. 5th Am. ed., 1867; 6th Am. ed., 1874; 7th Am. ed., 1883.

—*Same*. 61 Law Library.

Chalmers, M. D. Digest of the law of bills and notes by Benjamin. 1881.

Chitty, Jos. Bills of exchange. 13th Am. Perkins' notes. 1868. 7th Lond. ed., 1827; 7th Am. ed., 1830.

Clarke, S. R. Bills, notes and cheques. Toronto, 1875.

Daniel, J. W. Negotiable instruments. 2 vols. 1st ed., 1876; 2d ed., 1879; 3d ed., 1882.

Edwards, J. Bills and notes. 2d ed., 1863; 3d ed., 2 vols., 1882.

Gantt, T. T. Relation between holder and indorser. II Monograph.

Kyd, S. Treatise on bills and notes. 2d Am. 1800.

Parsons, T. Law of notes and bills. 2 vols. 1874.

Randolph, J. F. Commercial paper. Vol 1 and 2. 1886.

Redfield, O. F. and Bigelow, M. M. Leading and select American cases on bills and notes. 1871.

Story, J. Bills of exchange. 3d ed., 1853; 4th ed., 1860.

—Promissory notes. 3d ed., 1851; 6th ed., 1868; 7th ed., 1878.

Ross, Geo. Leading cases on commercial law. Vol. 1.

—*Same*. 82 Law Library.

**Bills of Cost.** *See Costs.*

**Bills of Credit.** *See Bills and Notes.*

**Bills of Exceptions.**

Wells, J. C. Questions of law and fact. 1876.

**Bills of Lading.** *See works under Bills and Notes; Common Carriers.*

Leggett, E. Bills of lading. Lond., 1880.

**Bills of Review.** *See Certiorari.*

**Bills of Sale.** *See Fraudulent Conveyances; Sales.*

Beaumont, J. Law and practice of bills of sale. Am. ed. 1860.

Barrow, J. A. Law of, in Ontario. Toronto, 1880.

**Blackstone—Commentaries.**

1st ed., quarto. Vol. 1, 1765; vol. 2, 1766; vol. 3, 1768; vol. 4, 1769.

**Blackstone—Commentaries—CONTINUED.**

Beckett, T. Comic. 1846.

Brewster, T. C. Blackstone in questions and answers. 1887.

Broom, H., and Hadley's, E. A., revision. 2 vols. 1875.

Chase, Geo. Students' edition. 1877.

Chitty. Notes. 2 vols. 1850.

Christian, Edw. Same 12th ed. 1795.

Cooley, T. M. Annotations to same. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1871.

—Same. 3d ed. 2 vols.

Devereux, J. C. Questions and answers. 1859.

Dickson, F. S. Analysis. 1873.

Field, B. Analysis by question and answer. 1822.

Jones, J. W. Trans. of quotations in. 1883.

Kerr, R. M. Abridgment. Lond., 1873.

Leith, A. Adaptation to upper Canada. Toronto, 1864.

Tucker, Geo. Annotations to same. 5 vols. 1803.

Sharswood, Geo. Annotations to same. 2 vols. 1869.

Wendell, J. L. Annotations to same. 4 vols. 1872.

**Blanks.** *See Forms.*

**Bondage.** *See Slavery.*

**Bonds.** *See Bills and Notes.*

Burroughs, W. H. Public securities. 1881.

Clemens, G. C. Law of corporate securities. 1877.

Coler, W. N. Municipal bonds. 2 vols. 1873.

Dillon, J. F. Municipal bonds. 1876.

—Municipal corporations. Ch. XIV. 3d ed. 1881.

Hurlstone, E. T. Law of bonds. 16 Law Library.

Jones, L. A. Railroad and corporate securities. 1879.

Lewis, F. A. Stocks, bonds and other securities. 1881.

**Books.** *See Literature.*

**Border.**

Nicholson, W. Border laws. Lond., 1705.

**Bottomry.** *See Insurance—Marine.*

Emerigon, B. M. Maritime loans, Hall's translation. 1811.

Tyler R. H. Usury, pawns and maritime loans. 1873.

**Boundaries.** *See Waters.*

Tyler, R. H. Boundaries and fences. 1874.

Woolrych, H. W. Law of party walls. Lond., 1845.

**Breach of Promise.** *See Marriage and Divorce.*

MacColla, C. J. Breach of Promise. Lond., 1879.

**Bridges.** *See Highways.*

**Brokers and Factors.** *See Agency.*

Biddle, A. and G. Law of stock brokers. 1882.

Bisbee, L. H., and Simonds, J. C. Law of produce exchange. 1884.

Crump, F. O. Sale and pledge by factors and brokers. Lond., 1868.

Dos Passos, J. R. Stock brokers and stock exchanges. 1882.

Edwards, J. Brokers and factors. 1870.

Lewis, F. A. Stocks and bonds. 1881.

Russell, J. A. Law of factors and brokers. 48 Law Library.

**Building Contracts.**

Davis, H. T. A. Building societies. 1887.

Emden, A. Building contracts. Lond., 1882.

Endlich, G. A. Law of building associations. 1882.

Jenkins, E., and Raymond, J. Handbook for architects and builders. 2d ed. Lond., 1874.

**Burial Grounds.**

Tyler, R. H. Ecclesiastical law, and law of burial grounds. 1866.

**Business Law.** *See Commercial Law.*

**Business Signs.**

Browne, W. H. Trade-marks. 1873.

—Same. 2d ed. 1885.

**By-laws.** *See Corporations.*

Knight's annotated by-laws of local govt. board. Lond., 1885.

**California.** *See—*

*Appeals:* Hayne.

*Bankruptcy and Insolvency:* Cowdery.

*Elections:* Crocker.

*Insurance:* Barber.

*Land laws:* Wheeler.

*Mechanics' liens:* Buchan.

*Mining:* Yale.

**California**—CONTINUED.

*Mortgages*: DeFremery.  
*New Trials*: Hayne.  
*Pleading*: Estee, Burch.  
*Practice*: Estee, Harston.  
*Probate courts*: Belknap.  
*Sheriffs*: Harlow.

**Canada.** *See*—

*Aliens*: Howell.  
*Bills of sale*: Barron, Beaumont.  
*Criminal law*: Clarke, Draper, Stevens.  
*Elections*: Ermatinger.  
*Pleading and practice*: Wotherspoon.  
O'Sullivan, D. A. *Government in Canada*. Toronto, 1879.  
Perrault, Jos. Frs. *Questions et responses sur le civil de Bas Canada*. 1810.  
Tiffany, E. H. *Registration of titles*. Toronto, 1881.

**Canal Companies.** *See Corporations.***Canon Law.** *See Ecclesiastical Law; Roman Law.***Capture.** *See Prize.***Carriers.** *See Common Carriers.***Certificate of Deposit.** *See Bills and Notes.***Certiorari.**

Hayne, R. Y. *New trial and appeal*. 1884.  
Powell, T. W. *Appellate proceedings*. 1872.  
Wood, H. G. *On mandamus*. 1880.

**Champerty.** *See Maintenance.***Chancery.** *See Equity; Pleading and Practice.***Charitable Uses.** *See Trusts; Uses.*

Duke, G. *Charitable uses*. Bridgman's ed; Lond., 1805.  
Dwight, T. W. *Charitable uses, argument in the Rose will case*. 2 vols. 1863.

**Charter Parties.** *See Shipping.***Chattel Mortgages.**

Herman, H. M. *Treatise on chattel mortgages*. 1877.  
Jones, L. A. *Law of*. 1881.  
—*Same*. 2d ed. 1883.  
Pierce, J. O. *Mortgage of merchandise*. 1884.

**Checks.** *See Bills and Notes.*

**Choses in Action.**

Kehoe, J. J. Choses in action. Toronto, 1881.

**Churches.** *See Ecclesiastical Law.*

**Cinque Ports.**

Jeake, S. Charters of. Lond., 1728.

**Circuit Courts.** *See Pleading and practice, II, 4.*

**Circumstantial Evidence.** *See Evidence; Presumptions.*

Burrill, A. M. Circumstantial evidence. 1868.

Considerations on, in criminal proceedings. Lond., 1781.

Phillips, S. M. Famous cases of. 1873.

Wills, W. Same. 5th Am. ed. 1872.

—*Same.* 41 Law Library.

**Citizenship.** *See Aliens.*

**Civil Actions.** *See Actions; Pleading and Practice.*

**Civil Law.** *See Roman Law.*

**Civil Service.** *See Constitutional Law.*

**Claim and Delivery.**

Crary, C. N. Y. practice. 2 vols. 3d ed., 1869; 5th ed., 1877.

Hoffman, M. Provisional remedies. 1862.

Morris, P. P. Law of replevin in the U. S. 2d ed., 1869; 3d ed., 1878.

Thompson, I. G. Provisional remedies. 1867.

Wells, H. W. Law of replevin. 1880.

**Clerk's Assistant.** *See Forms.*

**Client.** *See Attorney and Client.*

**Code.**

For a sketch of the history of the codes of the Grecian, Roman, Feudal and Canon law, see Butler's *Horæ Juridicæ Subsecivæ*.

Pleading under the code. *See pleading and practice, I, 3.*  
Sanford, H. S. Penal codes of Europe. 1854.

**Coke—Institutes of the Laws of England.**

First part. 2d ed. Lond., 1629; 4th ed. Lond., 1639.

Hargrave and Butler's notes; 1st Am. from 19th Lond. ed., 1853.

J. H. Thomas' ed. 3 vols. 1818.

Second part. Ed. of 1642. Lond.

Third part. 4th ed. Lond. 1670.

Fourth part. 5th ed. Lond., 1671.

The ed. by Prynne. Lond., 1669.

**Collection Laws.** *See Commercial Law.*

Hubbell, J. H. Legal directory. 12th year. 1872.

Jellett, J. H. Pacific coast collection laws. 1786, 1880.

**Collisions.**

Holt, N. Rule of the road. Lond., 1867.

Jenkins, T. A. Rule of the road at sea. 1869.

Lowndes, R. Admiralty law of collisions at sea. Lond., 1867.

Marsden, R. G. Collisions at sea. Lond., 1880.

Preble, W. P. Collisions in U. S. waters. 1886.

**Colombia.**

Constitution and laws, and decrees relative to national territories. Trans. by V. G. Manrique. 1869.

**Colonial Law.**

Burge, W. Commentaries on colonial law. 4 vols. Lond., 1838.

Chalmers, G. Opinions. 1858.

Clark, Charles. Summary of colonial law. Lond., 1834.

Tarring, C. J. Law relating to the colonies. Lond., 1882.

**Commentaries.** *See the subjects treated.***Commerce.**

Castle, E. J. Commerce in time of war. Lond., 1870.

Chalmer, G. Commerce of Great Britain, in colonial opinions. 1858.

Desty, R. Commerce, shipping and admiralty. 1880.

**Commercial Law.** *See Admiralty; Shipping.*

Argles, N. French mercantile law. Lond., 1882.

Bateman, W. O. General commercial law in U. S. 1860.

Beames, W. Lex mercatoria. 2 vols. Lond., 1795.

Bryant and Stratton. Commercial law for business men. 1875.

**Commercial Law—CONTINUED.**

- Caines, Geo. *Lex mercatoria*. 1802.  
 Chamberlin, F. *American commercial law*. 1875.  
 Cowdery, J. F. *Legal encyclopedia for the Pacific coast*.  
 2d ed., 1878.  
 —Citizens law book and officers' guide. 1883.  
 Holcomb, J. P. *Leading cases on commercial law*. 1847.  
 Levi, L. *Mercantile law*. 84 Law Library.  
 Malyne, G. *Lex mercatoria*. Lond., 1622.  
 Montifiore, J. *Synopsis of mercantile law*. 1820.  
 Moore, J. B. *Law of trade in U. S.* 1840.  
 Oliver, B. L. *Law summary*. 1836.  
 Parsons, T. *Elements of mercantile law*. 2d ed. 1862.  
 —*Laws of business in the U. S.* 1876.  
 Pulling, A. *Mercantile accounts*. 57 Law Library.  
 Putzel, Chas., and Bahr, H. A. *Commercial precedents*.  
 1882.  
 Ross, Geo. *Leading cases on commercial law*. 3 vols.  
 1855–1858.  
 Sayler, J. R. *American form book*. 1878.  
 Smith, J. W. *Compendium of mercantile law*. 3d ed.  
 1872.  
 —*Same*. 17 Law Library.  
 Spalding, H. M. *Practical encyclopedia of law and  
 forms*. 1877.  
 Townsend, C. *Compendium of mercantile law*. 1874.  
 Tudor, O. D. *Leading cases on mercantile and maritime  
 law*. 2 vols. 1873.  
 Woolrych, H. W. *Commercial law of England*. Lond.,  
 1829.

**Commissioners.** *Conveyancing; Deeds; Forms; See Notaries;  
Pleading and Practice.*

- Bundy, Chas. S. *U. S. court commissioners*. 1883.  
 Roe, E. T. *Manual of practice in U. S.* 1874.

**Common Bench.** *See Common Pleas.***Common Carriers.** *See Railways.*

- Angell, J. K. *Carriers of goods and passengers*. 4th  
 ed., 1868; 5th ed., 1870.  
 Bonney, C. C. *Carriage by railway*. 1864.  
 Browne, J. H. B. *Carriers of goods and passengers*.  
 Lond., 1873.  
 —*Same*. H. G. Woods' notes. 1883.  
 Chitty, T., and Temple, L. *Law of carriers with forms;  
 ann. notes*. 1857.



**Common Carriers—CONTINUED.**

- Carver, T. G. Carriage by sea. Lond., 1885.  
 Hutchinson, R. Carriers of goods and passengers. 1879.  
 Lawson, J. D. Contracts of common carriers. 1880.  
 Marshall, W. Duties of railway carriers. Lond., 1862.  
 Powell, E. Law of inland carriers. 2d ed. Lond., 1861.  
 Redfield, I. F. Law of carriers, including bailments. 1869.  
 ———Law of railways. 3d ed., 2 vols. 1867. 4th ed., 2 vols. 1869. 5th ed., 2 vols. 1873.  
 ———Am. railway cases. 2 vols. 1872.  
 Rodgers, R. V. Law of the road. 1876.  
 Thompson, S. D. Carriers of passengers. 1880.  
 Wrongs and rights of travelers. Toronto, 1880.

**Common Law.** *See Abridgments:* Bacon, Brooke, Fitzherbert, Petersdorff, Wheeler, Rolle, Viner. *See American Law.*

- Allen, J. Royal prerogative. Lond., 1849.  
 Ayliffe, J. Pargon. Lond., 1734.  
 Bacon, Fr. Elements of the common law. 1639.  
 ———Law tracts. 2d ed. Lond., 1742.  
 ———Nath. Laws and govt. of England. 5th ed. Lond., 1760.  
 Blackstone, W. Commentaries. *See Blackstone.*  
 ———Great charter and charter of the forest. Lond., 1759.  
 Blaxland, Geo. Codex Anglicanum. Lond., 1839.  
 Bracton, H. De legibus. Lond., 1569.  
 ———Travers Twiss' ed. 6 vols.  
 ———Relation to the Roman law, by Güterbock. 1866.  
 Britton. Pleas of the crown. 2d ed., by Edm. Wingate. Lond., 1640.  
 ———Trans. by Kelham. Lond., 1762.  
 ———Trans. by Nichol. 2 vols. Oxford, 1865.  
 Brydall, J. Law of England relating to the nobility. Lond., 1675.  
 Coke, Edw. Institutes. *See Coke.*  
 Cotton, R. Choice pieces. Lond., 1679.  
 Broom, H. Common Law. 91 Law Library.  
 ———*Same.* 4th ed. 1873.  
 Crabb, G. History of the English law. Am. ed. 1831.  
 Cox, W. S. Common law practice in civil actions. 1877.  
 Dugdale, W. Origines juridicales. Lond., 1680.  
 Domesday Book. *See Domesday Book.*  
 Fortescue, J. De laudibus legum Angliae, with Selden's notes and Hengham's sums. Lond., 1737.

**Common Law**—CONTINUED.

- Same*. Text and trans. in parallel columns. Lond., 1672.
- Same* ed., by Gregor, Amos and Clermont. Lond., 1874.
- Governance of England. Edited by Chas. Plummer. Oxford, 1885.
- Fleta: seu commentarius juris Angliae. 2d ed., by John Selden. Lond., 1685.
- Elsynge, H. Method of holding parliaments. Lond., 1660.
- Flintoff, O. Rise of laws in England. Lond., 1840.
- Glanville, R. De legibus et consuetudinibus Angliae. Lond., 1673.
- Trans. by John Beames. Lond., 1812.
- Hale, M. History of common law. 5th ed. 2 vols. 1794.
- Hakewell, W. Liberty of the subject. Lond., 1641.
- Hargrave, F. Tracts on the laws of England. Lond., 1787.
- Hengham, Ralph. Sums of. *See* Fortescue.
- Holmes, O. W., Jr. The common law. 1881.
- Horne, A. Mirror of justices. Lond., 1768.
- Indermaur, J. Principles of the common law. Lond., 1876.
- Same*. Am. ed., by Bennett. 1878.
- Jenkins, D. Liberty of the subject. Lond., 1648.
- Lex Segilli. Law of the four principal seals. Lond., 1673.
- Littleton, Thos. Les tenures. Lond., 1588. *See* Coke.
- Manwood, John. Law of the forest. 4th ed., by W. Nelson. 1717.
- Minor, J. B. Institutes. Vols. 1, 2 and 4. 1875–1878.
- Plowden, F. Jura Anglorum. Lond., 1792.
- Rights of British subjects. Lond., 1784.
- Perkins, J. Profitable book. 15th ed. Lond., 1827.
- Petty, V. W. Jus parliamentarum. Lond., 1739.
- Reeves, J. History of the English law. 3 vols. Lond., 1869.
- Robinson, C. Institutions of England. Vol. 1. 1882.
- Robinson, T. Common law of Kent. Lond., 1741.
- Rollins. Englishman's rights.
- Selden, J. Laws and government of England, by N. Bacon. 5th ed. Lond., 1760.
- Mare clausum. Trans. by J. H. Lond., 1663.
- Dominion of the sea. Lond., 1705.
- Law tracts. Lond., 1683.

**Common Law**—CONTINUED.

——Baronage. Lond., 1642.

——*See* Fleta.

Sheppard, W. Touchstone of common assurances. 1st Am. ed. 2 vols. 1808.

Smith, J. W. Manual. E. C. Ingersoll's Am. ed. 1871.

Somner, W. Gavelkind. 2d ed. Lond., 1725.

Spence, G. Origin of laws. Lond., 1826.

Staunford, W. King's prerogative. Lond., 1573.

Stephens, J. F. Commentaries on the laws of England. 9th ed. 4 vols. Lond., 1883.

St. Germain's. Doctor and student. Lond. 1721.

——*Same*. Ed. by Muchall. 1874.

Three learned readings by Dyer, Brograve and Risdén. Lond., 1648.

Walker, J. W. Theory of the common law. 1852.

——History of the criminal law of England. 3 vols. Lond., 1883.

Vinius, A. Institutionum commentarius. Amsterdam, 1665.

Wilson, R. K. History of modern English law. Lond., 1875.

Wood, Thos. Institutes of laws of England. Lond., 1728.

Tyrrell, J. Bibliotheca politica. Lond., 1718.

Wooddeson, R. Lectures on laws of England. 38, 39 Law Library.

Wynne, E. Eunomous. 3d ed. 2 vols. Lond., 1809.

**Common Pleas.** *See Pleading and Practice, II, 3.*

**Common Recovery.** *See Real Estate.*

Wilson, C. Fines and recoveries. 3d ed. Lond., 1792.

**Companies.** *See Corporations.*

**Composition.** *See Assignment for benefit of Creditors; Bankruptcy and Insolvency.*

Bump, O. F. Composition at common law. II Monographs.

Forsyth, W. Composition with creditors. 1 New Law Library.

**Concealment.** *See Fraud; Contracts: Verplanck.*

**Conditions.** *See Covenants.*

Gray, J. C. Restraints on alienation. 1883.

**Confessions.** *See Evidence.*

Joy, H. H. Admissibility of confessions. 40 Law Library.

—Confessions and challenge of jurors in criminal cases. Lond., 1842.

**Conflict of Laws.** *See Colonial Laws; International Law, and the various titles: e. g., Contracts; Domicil; Wills, etc.*

Burge, W. Colonial laws and their conflict. 4 vols. Lond., 1838.

Dicey, A. V. Law of domicile. Lond. 1879.

Lawrence, W. B. Disabilities of American married women abroad. 1871.

Murray, J. B. C. Usury and the conflict of laws. 1866.

Merrill, Geo. Comparative jurisprudence and conflict of laws. 1886.

Rorer, D. Interstate law. 1879.

Savigny, F. C. von. Private international law. W. Guthrie's translation and notes. 2d ed. Edin., 1880.

Soldan, C. La loi d'origine. Lausanne, 1877.

Story, J. Conflict of laws. 2d ed, 1841; 7th ed., by E.

H. Bennett, 1872; 8th ed., by Bigelow, 1883.

Westlake, J. Private international law. 1859.

Wharton, F. Conflict of law. 1872.

—*Same.* 2d ed. 1881.

**Consolidation of Companies.** *See Corporations.*

Anthony, E. Consolidation of railroad companies. 1865.

**Conspiracies.**

Wright, R. S. Law of criminal conspiracies. Lond., 1873.

**Constable.** *See Justice of the Peace; Office; Sheriffs:* McDonald, Stanton, Swan, Swan and Blum.

Harlow, W. S. Constables and sheriffs in Cal. 1884.

Lambard, W. Eirenarcha. Lond., 1619.

—*Same.* Lond., 1582.

McCall, H. S. Constables' guide in N. Y. 4th ed. 1883.

Moore, I. M. Justice and powers of, in Ill. 1875.

Sessions, H. C. Manual. 1873.

Willcock, J. W. Office of constable. 29 Law Library.

**Constitutional Law.**

- I. Of the United States.*
- II. Of England.*
- III. Of Other Countries.*

*I. Of the United States.*

- Ante-bellum constitutions of U. S.
- Baldwin, H. Origin of the constitution. 1837.
- Bancroft, G. Formation of the constitution. 2 vols. 1882.
- Bateman, W. O. Political and constitutional law. 1876.
- Bliss, P. On sovereignty. 1885.
- Bigelow, J. R. The American's own book, or state constitutions. 1849.
- Black, C. C. Constitutional prohibition. 1887.
- Bump, O. F. Notes of constitutional decisions. 1878.
- Chipman, D. On government. 1833.
- Conkling, A. Executive powers. 1882.
- Cooley, T. M. Constitutional limitations. 3d ed., 1874; 4th ed., 1878; 5th ed., 1883.
- Constitutional law—students' series. 1880.
- Changing law, how effecting rights. I Monographs.
- Curtis, G. T. History of origin and formation of U. S. constitution. 2 vols. 1871.
- Desty, R. Federal constitution. 1879.
- Same.* 1881.
- Dillon, J. B. Historical evidence of origin of U. S. govt. 1878.
- Dwarris, F. Statutes. Potter's notes on constitutional limitations. 1871.
- Elliott, J. Debates. 3d ed. 5 vols. 1877.
- Federalist, The. Edited by J. C. Hamilton. 1866.
- Same.* Edited by H. B. Dawson. 1863.
- Fisher, L. G. Trial of the constitution. 1862.
- Flanders, H. Exposition of the constitution. 2d ed. 1874.
- Hough, F. B. American constitutions—the state constitutions with notes. 2 vols. 1872.
- Hurd, J. C. Theory of our national existence. 1881.
- Gantt, T. T. Demonetizing silver. I Monographs.
- Jackson, W. Constitutions of the independent states. 1783.
- Jameson, J. A. Constitutional convention. 3d ed. 1873.
- Parsons, J. Civil institutions. *See* his Legal Topics.
- Marshall, J. The federal constitution. 1839.
- Paschal, G. W. The constitution defined and annotated. 1865.

**Constitutional Law**—CONTINUED.

Pomeroy, J. N. Introduction to constitutional law. 1875.  
7th ed., 1883.

—Regulating interstate commerce by congress. II  
Monographs.

Poore, B. P. Federal and state constitutions. 2 parts.  
1877.

Potter, P. Statutes and constitutional limitations. 1871.

Rorer, D. Interstate law. 1879.

Sedgwick, T. Statutory construction. 2d ed. 1874.

Sergeant, T. Constitutional law and jurisdiction of U. S.  
courts. 2d ed. 1830.

Smith, E. F. Statute and constitutional law. 1848.

Story, J. On the constitution. 3d ed. 1858. 4th ed., by  
Cooley, 2 vols. 1873.

—Familiar exposition of the constitution. 1867.

Tiffany, J. Government and constitutional law. 1867.

Towle, N. C. History and analysis of the constitution.  
3d ed. 1873.

Upshur, A. P. True nature of the federal government.  
1863.

—*Same.* Campbell's tracts.

Von Holst, H. Constitutional and political history of the  
U. S. 3 vols.

—Constitutional law. 1887.

Wade, W. B. Retroactive laws. 1880.

Wedgwood, W. B. Government and laws. 1866.

Whiting, Wm. Powers of the president. 1871.

Yeaman, G. H. Study of government. 1871.

**II. Of England.**

*See Common Law; Magna Charta.*

Amos, S. Primer of the English constitution. Lond.,  
1875; 4th ed., 1883.

—English constitution in reign of Charles II. Lond.,  
1857.

Bernard, J. B. Theory of our constitution. Lond., 1834.

Broom, H. Constitutional law. Lond., 1866.

Chalmers, G. Opinions on points of English jurispru-  
dence. 1860.

Crasey, E. A. Rise of the English constitution. 4th ed.,  
1869.

De Lolme, J. L. Constitution of England; translated by  
A. J. Stephens. 2 vols. 1838.

Dicey, A. V. Lectures introductory to study of law. 1885.

Fishel, E. English constitutions. Translated by R. J.  
Shell. Lond., 1863.

**Constitutional Law**—CONTINUED.

- Forsyth, Wm. Cases and opinions on constitutional law. Lond., 1869.
- Freeman, E. A. Growth of the English constitution. Lond., 1872.
- Gneist, R. History of the English constitution. Translated by P. A. Ashworth. 2 vols. 1886.
- Gray, J. Law versus privilege. Dublin, 1846.
- Hallam, H. Constitutional history of England. 3 vols. 1872.
- View of Europe during the middle ages. 3 vols. 1874.
- May, T. E. Constitutional history of England from 1760 to 1860. 2 vols. 1882.
- Sullivan, F. S. Constitutional history of England. Notes by Stuart. 2 vols. 1805.
- Taswell-Langmead, T. P. English constitutional history. 2d ed. 2 vols. Lond., 1880.
- Thomas, E. C. Leading cases in. 2d ed. Lond., 1885.

**III. Of Other Countries.**

- Charbonnier, J. Organisation electorale et representative de tous les pays civilisés. Paris, 1874.
- Phillips, T. J. Constitutions of Denmark, Sweden, Germany, Poland, England, Holland, and Switzerland. Lond., 1752.

**Constitutional Limitations.** *See Constitutional Law:* Cooley, Dwarris, Sedgwick, Wade.

**Consuls.** *See Diplomacy.*

- Joel, L. Consul's manual. Lond., 1879.
- Martens, Chas. de. Le guide diplomatique. 2 vols. Paris, 1851.
- Wicquefort. Ambassadors and public ministers. Translated by Digby. 2d ed. Lond., 1740.

**Contempt of Court.**

- Breckenridge, W. C. P. Argument in Woolley's case. 1874.
- Morgan, J. A. Law of literature. III chap. vol. 1. 1875.
- Rapalje, S. Contempts. 1884.
- Riddle, D. S. Supplementary proceedings, chap. IV, and chap. II of supplement.
- Starkie, T. Slander and libel, by H. G. Folkhard. Chap. XXXVI. 1877.
- Weeks, E. P. Attorneys. Sec. 97 et seq. 1878.

**Contracts.** *See Building Contracts.*

- Addison, C. G. Law of contracts. Am. ed. 1847.  
 —Same. 6th Eng. ed. 1869.  
 —Same. 3d Am. ed., by J. A. Morgan. 3 vols. 1876.  
 —Same. B. V. Abbott's Am. notes to 8th Eng. ed. 1883.  
 Anson, W. R. Same. Am. ed., by O. W. Aldrich. 1880.  
 —Same. 2d ed. Oxford, 1882.  
 Batten, E. Specific performance of contracts. 67 Law Lib.  
 Bishop, J. P. Doctrines of. 1878.  
 —Same. Enlarged ed. 1884.  
 Chipman, D. Payment in specific articles. 1822.  
 Chitty, J., Jr. Law of contracts. 9th Am. ed. 1855.  
 —Same. 10th Am. ed. 1860.  
 —Same. 11th Am. ed. Perkins' notes. 2 vols. 1874.  
 —Same. 9th Eng. ed. 1871.  
 Comyn, S. Same. 3d Am. ed., by T. Huntington. 1831;  
 2d Am. ed., 1861; 3d Am. ed., 1884.  
 Fry, E. Specific performance of contracts. 2d Am. ed.,  
 1861; 3d Am. ed., 1884.  
 —Same. 2d Eng. ed., 1881.  
 —Same. 100 Law Library.  
 Hilliard, F. Law of contracts. 2 vols. 1872.  
 Kehoe, J. J. Choses in action. Toronto, 1881.  
 Langdell, C. C. Select cases on contracts. 2 vols. 1879.  
 Leake, S. M. Digest of the law of contracts. Lond., 1878.  
 Metcalf, T. Law of contracts in courts of law. 1874.  
 Newland, J. Contracts in equity. Lond., 1806.  
 Parsons, T. Law of Contracts. 5th ed., 3 vols., 1866;  
 6th ed., 1873; 7th ed., 1883.  
 Pollock, F. Same. 1st Am. ed., by G. H. Wald. 1881.  
 —Same. 2d Am. ed. 1885.  
 Pomeroy, J. N. Specific performance of contracts. 1879.  
 Pothier, M. Obligation of contracts. Evans' notes. 3d  
 Am. ed. 2 vols. 1853.  
 Ralston, R. Discharge of contracts. 1886.  
 Savigny, F. C. Same in the Roman law. Translated by  
 Brown. 1872.  
 Smith, J. W. Law of contracts. 56 Law Library.  
 —Same. 6th Am. ed. Sharswood's notes. 1878.  
 —Same. Students' guide to, by Purkis. 1882.  
 Story, W. W. Contracts. 3d ed. 1851.  
 —Same. 4th ed. 2 vols. 1856.  
 —Same. 5th ed. Bigelow's notes. 2 vols. 1874.  
 Verplanck, G. C. Same. 1825.  
 Waterman, T. W. Specific performance of contracts. 1881.  
 Wharton, F. Law of contracts. 2 vols. 1882.



**Conversion.**

Leigh, J. H., and Dalzell, R. Equitable conversion. 5 Law Library.

**Conveyancing.** *See Abstracts of Title; Forms II.*

Bythewood, W. M., and Jarman, T. Precedents. 2d ed. 11 vols. 1829-1836.

Conveyancer's light. Lond., 1665.

Coppinger, W. A. Title deeds. Lond., 1875.

Cornish, W. F. Purchase deeds, 90 Law Library.

Cowentry, T. Conveyancer's evidence. 1832.

—*Same.* 26 Law Library.

Curtis, G. T. American conveyancer. 2d ed. 1871.

Curwen, M. E. Manual upon the searching of records. 1867.

Davidson, C. Concise precedents. 8th ed. Lond., 1871.

Deane, H. C. Principles of corporeal hereditaments and conveyancing. 1875.

Dixon, R. Title deeds and other documents. 2 vols. Lond., 1826.

Elphinstone, H. W. Introduction to conveyancing. Lond., 1871.

Frend, H. T., and Ware, T. H. Precedents for transfer of land to railroad companies. 2d ed. Lond., 1866.

Harper, S. Abstracting title deeds. Lond., 1829.

Hayes, W. Concise conveyancer. 3d ed. Lond., 1837.

Jarman. *See Bythewood, supra.*

Jickling, H. Alienation of legal and equitable estates. London, 1829.

Martindale, W. B. Law of conveyancing. 1882.

—Abstract of title. 1886.

Oliver, B. L. Practical conveyancing. 4th ed. 1881.

—*Same.* Corrected and enlarged. 1883.

O'Sullivan, D. A. Manual of forms and precedents. Toronto, 1882.

Perkins, J. Profitable book. 15th ed. Lond., 1827.

Preston, R. Treatise on conveyancing. 2d ed. 3 vols. 1813.

Prideaux, F., and Whitcombe, J. Precedents. 8th ed. 2 vols. Lond., 1876.

Sandars, G. W. Uses and trusts. 2d Am. ed. 2 vols. in 1. 1855.

Thornton, J. B. Digest of the law of conveyancing. 2d ed. 1854.

Warvelle, G. W. Abstracts of title. 1883.

Wharton, J. J. S. Principles of conveyancing with copyhold forms. 1851.

**Conveyancing**—CONTINUED.

—*Same.* 74 Law Library.

Willard, J. Real estate and the conveyancing thereof. 1869.

—*Same.* 2d ed. 1885.

Wood, E. Complete body of conveyancing. 6th ed. 6 vols. 1793.

Wright, A. Court hand restored. 8th ed. Lond., 1868.

**Conviction.** *See Criminal Law.*

**Copyhold.** *See Common Law.*

**Copyright.**

Bump, O. F. Patent, trademark, and copyright law. 1877.

Carey, H. C. Letters on international copyright. 2d ed. 1868.

Copinger, W. A. Copyright in literature and art. Lond., 1870.

—*Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1881.

Curtis, G. T. Law of copyright. 1847.

Drone, E. S. Property in intellectual productions. 1879.

Fisher, R. A. Digest of English patent cases. Hooper's ed. 1872.

Law, L. D. Patent and copyright laws of the U. S. 3d ed. 1870.

Levenson, M. R. Copyright and patents. Lond., 1854.

Morgan, J. A. Law of literature. 2 vols. 1875.

Routh, M. Artistic copyright. Lond., 1881.

Shortt, J. Law of literature. Lond., 1871.

Whitman, C. S. Patent, copyright, and trademark cases. 1875.

**Coroners.** *See Sheriffs.*

**Corporate Securities.** *See Bonds; Corporations.*

**Corporations.** *See Railways.*

American corporation cases. Vols. 1-4 by F. W. Withrow; vols. 5-9 by H. Binmore. 1872-1884.

American and Eng. corp. cases. 11 vols. 1834-1886.

Abbott, B. V. and H. Digest of law of corporations. 2 vols. 1879.

Angell, J. K., and Ames, S. Law of private corporations aggregate. 8th ed., 1866; 10th ed., 1875; 11th ed., by J. Lathrop, 1882.

Baker, J. F. Manufacturing corporations in N. Y. 1876.

Barry, W. W. Benefit building associations. Lond., 1866.

**Corporations—CONTINUED.**

- Binmore, H. *See* American corporation cases, *supra*.  
 —Corporators' manual under Illinois statutes. 1880.  
 Bisbee, L. H., and Simonds, J. C. Law of produce exchange. 1884.  
 Boone, C. T. Manual of corporation law. 1882.  
 Brice, S. *Ultra vires*. 2d Eng. ed., 1877; 1st Am. ed., 1875; 2d Am. ed., 1880.  
 Burroughs, W. H. Public securities. 1881.  
 Cox, E. W. Joint stock companies. 7th ed., by C. J. O'Malley. Lond., 1870.  
 Clemens, G. C. Corporate securities. 1877.  
 Digby, K. E. Sale and transfer of shares in companies. Lond., 1868.  
 Dillon, W. H. Municipal bonds. 1876.  
 —Municipal corporations. 1872. 3d ed., 1881.  
 Dos Passos, J. R. Stock brokers and stock exchanges. 1882.  
 Endlich, G. A. Law of building associations. 1882.  
 Field, G. W. Law of private corporations. 1878.  
 —*Same*. H. G. Woods' notes.  
 —Doctrine of *ultra vires*, with select cases. 1881.  
 Grant, J. Law of corporations in general. 1854.  
 —*Same*. 80 Law Library.  
 Greenough, C. P. Digest of gas cases. 1883.  
 Hirschl, A. J. Law of fraternities. 1883.  
 Knight. By-laws of local govt. board. 2d ed. Lond., 1885.  
 Kyd, S. Digest of gas cases. 2 vols. Lond., 1793.  
 Lewis, F. A. Stocks and bonds. 1881.  
 Lowell, A. S. and F. C. Transfer of stock. 1884.  
 Morawetz, V. Private corporations other than charitable. 1882.  
 —*Same*. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1886.  
 Potter, P. Law of corporations in general. 2 vols. 1879.  
 Proffatt, J. Private corporations under the Cal. code. 1876.  
 Root, J. P. Corporations, and forms for organization of joint stock companies. 1872.  
 Shelford, L. Joint stock companies. 2d ed. Lond., 1870.  
 Southworth, E. W., and Jones, D. A. Business corporations in N. Y. 1884.  
 Stephens, C. H. Joint stock companies in Canada. Toronto, 1881.  
 Taylor, H. O. Corporations having capital stock. 1884.  
 Thompson, S. D. Liability of stockholders. 1879.  
 —Liability of directors and other officers. 1880.

**Corporations—CONTINUED.**

Tyler, R. H. American ecclesiastical law. 1866.

Watts, N. Law of promoters of public companies. Lond., 1880.

Welty, D. W. Law of assessments. 1886.

Withrow, F. American corporation cases. 4 vols. 1872-1881.

Wordsworth, C. F. F. Railway, canal, and other companies. Lond. 6th ed. 1851.

**Costs.**

Beames, J. Costs in Equity. 22 Law Library.

Brightly, F. C. Costs in Pennsylvania. 1847.

Coote, H. C. Admiralty practice, with forms and bills of cost. Lond., 1869.

Evans, J. Costs in actions, with forms. Lond., 1859.

Gilbert on distress and replevin. Lond., 1823.

Lowe, J. Observation on fees in courts of justice. Lond., 1870.

Morgan, G. O., and Davey, H. Costs in chancery. Lond., 1865.

Parsons, F. M. Costs in N. Y. and Ohio. 1876.

Whiteway, A. R. Hints to solicitors. Lond., 1883.

**Cotenancy. See Real Estate.**

Freeman, A. C. Cotenancy and partition. 1874.

—Same. 2d ed. 1886.

**Counter Claim. See Pleading and Practice; Remedies: Pomeroy; Set-off.****County Clerks.**

Sessions, H. C. Manual. 1873.

**County Courts. See Pleading and Practice.****County Officers. See Justices of Peace; Officers.****Courts. See Federal Practice; Inns of Courts; Pleading and Practice.**

I. American.

II. English.

**I. American.**

See *Federal Practice; Justices of the Peace; Pleading and Practice.*

**II. English.**

See generally *Pleading and Practice*, I. 2, II. 3.

Holl, M. Discourse on courts of K. B. and C. P. Harg, L. T.

**Courts Martial.** *See Military Law.*

**Court Hand Restored.** *See Conveyancing: Wright.*

**Covenants.**

Bingham, A., and Colvin, A. J. Rents, covenants, and conditions. 1857.

Platt, T. Law of covenants. Lond., 1847.

Rawle, W. H. *Same.* 4th ed. 1873.

**Coverture.** *See Married Women.*

Bingham, P. Infancy and coverture. 2d Am. ed. E. H. Bennett's notes. 1849.

Ewell, M. D. Select cases on infancy and coverture. 1876.

Tyler, R. H. Law of infancy and coverture. 2d ed. 1882.

**Creditors.** *See Debtor and Creditor.*

**Crime.** *See Criminal Law.*

**Criminal Law.** *See Crown Law.*

*I. Generally.*

*II. Pleading and Practice.*

*I. Generally.*

Anderson, C. H. Digest of examination. Lond., 1867.

Bennett, E. H., and Heard, F. F. Leading criminal cases. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1869.

Beccaria, M. Crimes and punishments. 1872.

Bishop, J. P. Criminal law. 7th ed. 2 vols. 1882.

Also 4th, 5th and 6th eds.

—Statutory crimes. 1873. 2d ed., 1883.

—Directions and forms. 1885.

Burnett, J. Criminal law of Scotland. Edin., 1811.

Bucknill, J. C. Unsoundness of mental in relation to criminal acts. 92 Law Library.

Carlton, A. B. Homicide. The Wilkinson trial. 1882.

Chitty, J. Criminal law. 5th Am. ed. 3 vols. 1847.

Clark, F. B. Criminal law in Alabama. 1878.

Clarke, E. C. Analysis of criminal liability. Camb., 1880.

Clarke, S. R. Criminal law of Canada. 1872.

Colby, J. H. *Same* of New York. 2 vols. 1868.

Copinger, W. A. Abolition of capital punishment. Lond., 1876.

Cowen, P. H. Criminal law of New York. 1870.

Davis, J. C. Criminal code of Iowa. 1879.

Desty, R. Compendium of American criminal law. 1882.

Draper, W. G. Criminal law of Toronto. Toronto, 1855.

**Criminal Law—CONTINUED.**

- East, E. H. Pleas of the crown. 2 vols. 1866.
- Fisher, R. A. Digest of criminal law from 1756–1870. 1871.
- Gabbett, J. Criminal law. 3 vols. Dublin, 1843.
- Green, N. St. J. Criminal law reports. 2 vols. 1876.
- Guernsey, R. S. Penal laws relating to suicide. 1883.
- Hale, M. Pleas of the crown. 2 vols. 1847.
- Same.* Lond., 1694.
- Harris, T. F. Principles of criminal law. Am. ed. 1880.
- Same.* Lond., 1877.
- Hawley, J. G. American criminal reports. 2 vols. 1878; 1880.
- Heard, F. F. Criminal law of Mass. 1879.
- Horrigan, L. B., and Thompson, S. D. Select cases on self-defense. 1874.
- Hume, D. Criminal law of Scotland. 2 vols. 1797.
- Jardine, D. Use of torture prior to the commonwealth. Lond., 1837.
- Kelley, H. S. Criminal law of Missouri. 1876.
- Lawson, J. D. Cases of insanity as a defense to crime. 1884.
- Criminal defenses. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4 (1885), 5 (1886).
- Lewis, E. Abridgment of criminal law of U. S. 1848.
- Lippett, F. J. Criminal law of Mass. 1879.
- Mahon, P. A. O. Murder of new-born children. 1813.
- May, J. W. Law of crimes. 1881.
- Moore, A. Criminal law of Ind. 1879.
- Morris, J. S. Mississippi state cases. 2 vols. 1872.
- Pike, L. O. History of crime in England. 3d ed. 2 vols.
- Reed, I. C. Criminal law in Georgia. 1873.
- Roscoe, H. Evidence in criminal cases. 7th ed. Sharswood's notes. 1874.
- Russell, W. O. Crimes and misdemeanors. 9th ed. Sharswood's notes. 3 vols. 1877. 8th Am. ed., 1857.
- Stephen, J. F. Criminal law of England. 3 vols. Lond., 1883.
- Same.* 27, 40 Law Library.
- Digest of criminal law. 1877.
- Stevens, J. G. Indictable offenses. Toronto, 1880.
- Storer, H. R., and Heard, F. F. Criminal abortion. 1868.
- Warren, M. Ohio criminal law. 3d ed. 1872.
- Washburn, E. Manual of criminal law. Students' series. 1878.
- Waterman, T. W. U. S. criminal digest. 1878.
- Webb, B. R. Criminal law of Texas. 1880.

**Criminal Law—CONTINUED.**

- Wharton, F. Criminal law of the U. S. 9th ed. 2 vols. 1885. Also 4th, 6th, 7th and 8th eds.  
 —Criminal evidence. 8th ed. 1880.  
 —*Same*. 9th ed. 1884.  
 —Homicide. 1st ed. 1855.  
 —*Same*. 2d ed. 1876.  
 —Disputed questions of criminal law. II Monographs.  
 Wheeler, J. D. Criminal law cases. 3 vols. 1854.  
 Winslow, F. Insanity in criminal cases. 42 Law Library.

**II. Pleading and Practice.**

- Archibold, J. F. Criminal procedure. 8th ed. Pomeroy's notes. 2 vols. 1877.  
 —*Same*. 7th ed. Waterman's notes. 1860.  
 Barbour, O. L. Criminal law. 2d ed. 1852.  
 Bassett, J. Criminal pleading, with precedents of indictments. 1869.  
 Bicknell, G. A. Criminal practice. 1871.  
 Bishop, J. P. Criminal procedure. 3d ed. 2 vols. 1880. Also 1st and 2d eds.  
 Cole, W. R. Criminal informations. 56, 57 Law Library.  
 Cox, Ed. W. Principles of punishment. Lond., 1877.  
 Dearsley, H. R. Proceedings in criminal prosecutions. 81 Law Library.  
 Hale, M. Pleas of the crown. 1st Am. ed. 2 vols. 1874.  
 —*Same*. Lond., 1694.  
 Hale, W. H. Precedents in criminal causes. 1475 to 1640. Lond., 1847.  
 Hawkins, Wm. Pleas of the crown. 8th ed. 2 vols. Lond., 1824.  
 Heard, F. F. Principles of criminal pleading. Student series. 1879.  
 —Duties of trial judges in Mass. 1879.  
 Joy, H. Evidence of accomplices. 45 Law Library.  
 —, H. H. Confessions and challenge of jurors. Dublin, 1842.  
 Kelley, H. S. Crim. prac. under the Mo. code. 1876.  
 Lawson, J. D. Defenses to crime. 5 vols. 1885-1886.  
 Lewis, Edw. D. Draft code of criminal procedure. Lond., 1879.  
 Moore, A. Criminal procedure in Ind. 1879.  
 Reed, J. C. Same in Georgia. 1873.  
 Roscoe, H. Criminal evidence. 1874.  
 Starkie, T. Criminal pleading, with forms. 1st Am. ed. 1824.

**Criminal Law**—CONTINUED.

Starling, M. H. Indian criminal law and procedure. 2d ed. Lond., 1870.

Stephen, J. F. Digest of criminal procedure. Lond., 1883.

Stevens, J. G. Indictable offenses. Toronto, 1880.

Train, C. R., and Heard, F. F. Precedents of indictments. 1855.

Warren, M. Ohio criminal law, with forms. 1872.

Wharton, F. Precedents of indictments and pleas. 4th ed. 2 vols. 1881. Also 2d and 3d eds.

—Evidence in criminal issues. 8th ed. 1880.

—*Same*. 9th ed. 1884.

—Criminal pleading and practice. 8th ed. 1880.

Wheeler, J. D. Criminal cases. 3 vols. V. Y.

Winslow, F. Plea of insanity in criminal cases. 42 Law Library.

**Crown Law.**

Crown Circuit Assistant. In 1st Am. ed. of Cr. Cir. Comp.

Crown Circuit Companion. 1st Am. ed. 1816.

East, E. H. Pleas of the crown. 2 vols. 1806.

Foster. Crown law. See Foster's reports.

Hale, M. Pleas of the crown. 2 vols. 1874.

—*Same*. Lond., 1694.

Hawkins, W. Pleas of the crown. 2 vols. Lond., 1824.

Staundford, W. Plees del corone. Lond., 1607.

**Crops.** *See Farm.***Currency.**

Gantt, T. T. Demonetization of silver. II Monographs. 1877.

**Custom.** *See Usage.***Customs.** *See Revenue.***Dakota.** *See Probate Courts:* Herrick and Doxsee.**Damages.** *See Torts.*

Field, G. W. Law of damages. 1878.

Lawson, J. D. Damages for sale of liquor. 1877.

Mayne, J. D. Law of damages. Am. notes by H. G. Wood. 1880.

—*Same*. 92 Law Library.

Sedgwick, H. D. Leading cases on damages, with notes. 1878.



**Damages**—CONTINUED.

Sedgwick, T. Measure of damages. 7th ed. 2 vols. 1880.  
 ———*Same*. 5th ed. 1869.

Smith, J. G. Law of reparation. Edin., 1864.

Sutherland, J. G. Damages. 3 vols. 1882.

Weeks, E. P. Damnum absque injuria. 1879.

**Debtor and Creditor.** *See Assignment for Benefit of Creditors.*

Bump, O. F. Composition with creditors. II Monographs.

McAdam, D. Abolishment of imprisonment for debt. 1880.

Munger, G. G. Application of payments. 1879.

Pye, H. J. Conflicting claims to debtor's property. Lond., 1880.

Ram, J. Assets, debts and incumbrances. 2d ed. Lond., 1837.

Trower, C. F. Debtor and creditor. 1861.

**Declarations in Trust.** *See Fraud; Roberts; Trusts.***Deceit.**

Grinnell, C. E. Law of. 1886.

**Deeds.** *See Conveyancing, Real Property and Vendor and Vendee.*

Cornish, W. F. Purchase deeds. 90 Law Library.

Develin, R. T. Law of deeds. 2 vols. 1887.

**Defamation.** *See Libel; Slander.***Defenses.** *See Actions; Affidavits of Defense; Pleading and Practice.***Delivery.** *See Claim and Delivery; Sales; Stoppage in Transitu.***Demurrer.** *See Pleading.*

Mansell, G. B. Demurrers to pleading and evidence. 26 Law Library.

**Departments of Government.** *See Constitutional Law.*

Elmes, W. Executive departments at Washington. 1879.

**Depositions.**

Sichel, W. S., and Chance, W. Interrogatories. Lond., 1883.

Weeks, E. P. Law of depositions. 1880.

**Descents.** *See Probate Courts; Succession; Wills.*

Bingham, A. Law of descents. 1870.

**Devises.** *See Wills.*

**Dictionaries.**

- I. *Legal.*
- II. *General.*

I. *Legal.*

*See Bibliography.*

Abbott, B. V. Law dictionary. 2 vols. 1879.

American and English encyclopedia of law. 2 vols. 1887.

Bouvier, J. *Same.* 14th ed. 2 vols. 1877.

—*Same.* 15th ed. 2 vols. 1883.

Broom, H. Legal maxims. 7th Am. ed., 1874; 8th Am. ed., 1882.

Brown, A. *Same.* Sprague's additions. 1875.

Brown, I. M. Judicial interpretation of words. 1883.

Burns, R. *Same.* J. Burns' additions. 2 vols. Lond., 1792.

Burrill, A. M. *Same.* 2d ed. 2 vols. 1871.

Chabrol-Chameane, M. E. de. Dictionaire de legislation usuelle. 2d ed. 2 vols. Paris, 1836.

Cowel's interpreter. Augmented ed. Lond., 1727.

—*Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1684.

Duvergir, A. Dictionaire national de droit Français. Paris, 1850.

Escrive, J. Diccionario razonado de legislacion y jurisprudencia. Nueva edicion. Madrid, 1874.

Halkerston, P. Latin maxims and rules. Edin., 1823.

—Technical terms in Erskine's institutes. Edin., 1829.

Holthouse, H. J. New law dictionary. H. Penington's Am. ed. 1847.

Jacobs, G. *Same.* 2d ed. 1732.

Kelham, R. Norman dictionary. Lond., 1779.

Lawson, J. D. Concordance of words and phrases. 1883.

Merrill, J. H. Am. and Eng. encyclopedia of law. 2 vols. 1887.

Noy, W. Maxims. 9th ed. Lond., 1821.

Peloubet, S. S. Legal maxims. 1880.

Potts, T. Compendious law dictionary. Lond., 1803.

Rapalje and Lawrence. Law dictionary. 2 vols. 1883.

Stimson, F. J. Law glossary. 1881.

Spelman, H. Glossarium archiaolozicum. Lond., 1687.

Sweet, C. Law dictionary. Lond., 1882.

Taylor, T. *Same.* 9th ed. 1871.

**Dictionaries—CONTINUED.**

Termes de la ley. 1st Am. ed. 1812.

Tomlyns, T. E. Law dictionary. 4th ed., by T. C. Granger. 2 vols. Lond., 1835.

Tottel, R. Exposition of law terms. Lond., 1579.

Wharton, J. J. S. *Same.* 5th ed. Lond., 1872.

—*Same.* 7th ed. 1883.

Whishaw, J. Law dictionary. Lond., 1829.

Williams, T. W. *Same.* Lond., 1816.

Winfield, C. H. Adjudged words and phrases. 1882.

**II. General.**

*For other dictionaries, commercial, mechanical, etc., see division Miscellaneous Works, title Dictionaries.*

**(a) English.**

Ash, J. New dictionary. 2 vols. Lond., 1775.

Bailey, N. Universal dictionary. 13th ed. Lond., 1747.

Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms. 1848.

Booth, D. Analytical dictionary. Lond., 1835.

Bosworth, J. Dictionary of the Anglo-Saxon language. Lond., 1838.

Crabb, G. English synonymes. 10th ed. 1870.

—Universal technological dictionary. 2 vols. Lond., 1823.

Cushing, W. Initials and pseudonyms. 1885.

Glossographia Anglicana nova. Lond., 1707.

Grose, F. Dictionary of the vulgar tongue. Lond., 1785.

Halliwell, J. O. Archaic and provincial words. 8th ed. 2 vols. Lond., 1874.

Halkett, S., and Laing, J. Anonymous and pseudonymous literature. 3 vols. Lond., 1882–1885.

Johnson, S. Dictionary. 2 vols. 4th ed. Lond., 1773.

Kersey, J. *Same.* 3d ed. Lond., 1721.

Latham, R. G. *Same.* Formed on that of Dr. Johnson. 4 vols. Lond.

Mayne, R. G. Expository lexicon. Lond., 1860.

McCullough, J. R. Commercial dictionary. New ed. Lond., 1761.

Ogilvie, J. Comprehensive English dictionary. Lond., 1864.

Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of English words. Am. eds., 1871, 1879.

Rossiter, W. Illustrated dictionary of specific terms. 1878.

**Dictionaries—CONTINUED.**

- Scott, H. L. Military dictionary. 1862.  
 Sheridan, T. Dictionary. 2d ed. Lond., 1789.  
 Skeat, W. W. Concise etymological dictionary. 1882.  
 Slang dictionary. New additions. Lond., 1874.  
 Smart, B. H. Walker's pronouncing dictionary. Lond., 1874.  
 Smith, P. Glossary of terms and phrases. 1883.  
 Smyth, W. H. Dictionary of nautical terms. Lond., 1867.  
 Soule, R. English synonymes. 1882.  
 Stratman, T. H. Dictionary of the old English language. Lond., 1867.  
 Taylor, W. English synonymes. Lond., 1871.  
 Tolhausen and Gardissal. Technological dictionary. 3 vols. Paris, 1864.  
 Walker, J. Pronouncing dictionary. 1831.  
 Webster, N. Unabridged dictionary. 1880. *Same*, 1853.  
 Wedgwood, H. English etymology. 2d ed. 1872.  
 Wilhelm, T. Military dictionary and gazetteer. 1881.  
 Wright, T. Obsolete and provincial English. 2 vols. Lond., 1857.

**(b) Other Languages.***Arabic.*

- Catafago, J. English-Arabic and Arabic-English. Lond., 1873.

*Brazil. See Portuguese.**Chaldaic. See Hebrew.**Chinese.*

- Doolittle, J. Chinese dictionary, romanized in the mandarin dialect. 2 vols. Foochow, 1872.  
 Fielde's Swatow dialect. Shanghai, 1883.

*Chinook.*

- Gibbs, G. Chinook jargon. 1863.

*Cornish.*

- Williams, R. Lexicon Cornu-Britanicum. Llandvvery, 1865.

*Danish.*

- Tauchnitz, K. English-Danish and Danish-English pocket dictionary. Leipsic, 1871.

**Dictionaries—CONTINUED.***Dutch.*

Harrebomée, P. J. Spreekwoordenboek. 3 vols. Utrecht, 1858.

*French.*

Bescherelle, M. Dictionnaire national. 15th ed. 2 vols. Paris, 1873.

Fleming and Tibbins. English-French and French-English. 2 vols. Paris, 1872.

Lafaye, B. Synonymes de la langue Française. 13th ed. Paris, 1869.

Larchey, L. Dictionnaire de l'argot Parisien. 16th ed. Paris, 1872.

Littre, E. Dictionnaire. 4 vols. Paris, 1863.

—McDevie's supplement. Paris, 1879.

Visschers, P. Flamand-Français and Français-Flamand dictionnaire. Louvain, 1837.

*German.*

Grieb, C. F. English-German and German-English dictionary. 2 vols. 9th Am. ed. 1874.

Hilpert, J. L. *Same.* 4 vols. Carlsruhe, 1857.

Lucas, N. J. *Same.* 2 vols. Bremen, 1854.

*Greek.*

Liddell, H. G., and Scott, R. Greek-English lexicon. Oxford, 1871.

Stephanus, H. Thesaurus Graecæ linguæ. 3d ed. 8 vols. Paris, 1831-1865.

Yonge, C. D. English-Greek lexicon, edited by H. Drisler. 1870.

*Hawaiian.*

Andrews, L. Hawaiian-English and English-Hawaiian dictionary. Honolulu, 1865.

*Hebrew.*

Gesenius, G. Hebrew and Chaldaic dictionary of the Old Testament. 2d ed. 3 vols. in 1. Leipsic, 1829-1858.

*Hindustani.*

Forbes, D. Hindustani-English. Lond., 1848.

**Dictionaries—CONTINUED.***Icelandic.*

Vigfusson, Gudbrand. Icelandic-English dictionary. Oxford, 1869.

*Irish.*

Foley, D. English-Irish dictionary. Dublin, 1855.

*Italian.*

Baretti. Italian-English and English-Italian dictionary, revised by Davenport and Comelati. 2 vols. Lond., 1873.

Davenport, J., and Comelati, G. English-Italian and Italian-English. Founded on Baretti. 2 vols. Lond., 1873.

*Japanese.*

Hepburn, J. C. Japanese-English and English-Japanese dictionary. 2d ed. Shanghai, 1872.

*Latin.*

Andrews, E. A. Latin-English lexicon. 1874.

Du Cange, C. D. Glossarium mediæ et infirmæ Latinis. 7 vols. Paris, 1840-1850.

Facciolati, G., and Forcellini, E. Universal Latin lexicon. New addition by J. Bailey. Lond., 1828.

Lewis, C. T., and Short, C. Harper's Latin dictionary. 1879.

Riddle, J. E. Latin-English lexicon. 2d ed. Lond., 1851.

Smith, W., and Hall, T. D. English-Latin lexicon. 1871.

*New Zealand.*

Williams, W. Dictionary and grammar. 2d ed. Lond., 1852.

*Portuguese.*

Diccionario Portuguez e Brazilano. Lisbon, 1795.

Vieyra, A. Portuguese-English and English-Portuguese. New ed. Lond., 1805.

*Russian.*

Tauchnitz, K. English-Russian pocket dictionary. Leipzig, 1871.

*Scottish.*

Jamieson, J. Dictionary, abridged by J. Johnston. New ed. by J. Longmuir. Edin., 1867.

**Dictionaries—CONTINUED.***Spanish.*

- Caballero, D. Luis Marty. Vocabulario. Madrid, 1857.  
 Diccionario de la lengua Castellana. 5th ed. 1817.  
 Nuevo diccionario. Paris, 1869.  
 Salva, V. *Same.* 7th ed. Paris, 1865.  
 ——— Frances-Español y Español-Frances. 2d ed. Paris, 1858.  
 Velasquez, M. Pronouncing dictionary. 1872.

*Swedish.*

- Tauchnitz, Karl. Pocket dictionary of English and Swedish languages. 1870.

*Turkish.*

- Redhouse, J. W. Turkish-English dictionary. Lond., 1857.  
 ——— English-Turkish dictionary. Lond., 1861.

*Welsh.*

- Walters, John. English and Welsh dictionary. 2 vols. Denbigh, 1828.

**Dilapidations.**

- Gibbon, D. Dilapidations and nuisances. 2d ed. Lond., 1849.  
 Yool, G. V. Essay on waste. Lond., 1863.

**Diplomacy.**

- Albertini, L. E. Derecho diplomatico. Paris, 1866.  
 Bernard, M. Lectures on diplomacy. Lond., 1868.  
 Elliott, J. American diplomatic code. 2 vols. 1834.  
 Horne, T. H. Diplomacy. 78 Law Library.  
 Joel, L. Consul's manual. Lond., 1879.  
 Martens, Chas. de. Le guide diplomatique. 2 vols. Paris, 1851.  
 Wicquefort. Ambassadors and public ministers. Translated by Digby. 2d ed. Lond., 1740.

**Directories.**

- Cowdery, J. F. Law encyclopedia. 3d ed. 1878.  
 Hubbell, J. H. Legal directory, 12 vols. 1874-1887.  
 Martindale, J. B. United States law directory. 2 vols. 1874, 1878.  
 Story, F. C. Legal directory. 1886-7.

**Directories**—CONTINUED.

Ulman, H. C. Trow's legal directory. 1875.

—Lawyer's record. 1872.

Withington, C. S. Handbook for business men. 1881.

**Discovery.** *See Equity.*

Hare, T. Discovery by bill and answer. 3d Am. ed. 1850.

Kerr, W. W. Law of discovery. 1870.

Sichel, W. S., and Chance, W. Interrogatories and discovery. Lond., 1883.

Wigram, J. Points in the law of discovery. 1st Am. ed. 1842.

—Same. 13 Law Library.

**Distress.** *See Replevin.*

Bradley, J. Law of distress. 2d ed. 1833.

Gilbert, J. Law and practice of distress and replevin. 4th ed. Lond., 1823.

Morris, P. P. Replevin in the United States. 2d ed. 1878.

Wells, H. W. Same. 1880.

**District Courts.** *See Federal Practice; Pleading and Practice, II, 4.***District of Columbia.**

Dennis, W. H. Probate law. 1883.

Revised statutes relating to. 1875.

**Divorce.** *See Marriage and Divorce.***Dock Companies.** *See Corporations.***Domesday Book.**

Domesday book of Warwickshire.

Kelham, R. Domesday book illustrated. Lond., 1788.

Liber censualis Wilhelmi Primi. 4 vols. 1783-1816.

**Domestic Relations.**

Browne, I. M. Domestic relations. 1883.

Ewell, M. D. Cases on infancy, coverture, idiocy, etc. 1876.

Reeve, T. Domestic relations. 3d ed. 1874.

Schouler, J. Same. 3d ed. 1882. Also 1st and 2d eds.

Smith, C. M. Master and servant. 75 Law Library.

Tyler, R. H. Infancy and coverture. 1873.



**Domicile.** *See Conflict of Laws.*

Dicey, A. V. Law of domicil. Lond., 1879.

Phillimore, R. *Same.* 57 Law Library.Wharton, F. *Same.* II Monographs. 1877.**Dower.** *See Domestic Relations; Husband and Wife.*

Cameron, M. G. Law of. Toronto, 1882.

Lambert, E. Dower. 1834.

Park, J. J. *Same.* 33 Law Library.Scribner, C. H. *Same.* 2 vols. 1864-67. 2d ed., 1883.

Tyler, R. H. Infancy, coverture, and dower. 2d ed. 1882.

— *Same.* 1st ed.

Willard, J. Law of executors and practice in New York regarding dower. 1859.

**Drama.** *See Copyright.***Dutch Laws.** *See Holland.***Duties.** *See Customs.***Drugs.** *See Medical Jurisprudence: Ordonaux.***Easements.**

Cox, H. Law and science of ancient lights. 2d ed. Lond., 1871.

Gale, C. J. Law of easements. 4th ed. 1868.

— and Whately, T. D. *Same.* 1840.Goddard, J. L. *Same.* Bennett's notes. 1880. Also 1st and 2d Eng. eds.

Latham, F. L. Law of window lights. Lond., 1867.

Oliphant, G. H. H. Law of pews. Lond., 1850.

Tyler, R. H. Boundaries and fence. 1874.

Washburn, E. Easements and servitudes. 4th ed. 1885. Also 2d and 3d eds.

Woolrich. Ways. 1834.

— Party walls. Lond., 1845.

Yool, G. V. Essay on waste, etc. Lond., 1863.

**Ecclesiastical Law.**

Ayliffe, Dr. J. Parergon juris canonici Anglicani. Lond., 1734.

Boehmeri, J. H. Jus ecclesiasticum. 5 vols. and index. 1788-1794.

Bullinbrooke, Ed. Ecclesiastical law. 2 vols. Dublin, 1770.

Burns, R. Ecclesiastical law. 4 vols. Lond., 1797.

**Ecclesiastical Law—CONTINUED.**

- Butler, C. *Horæ Juridicæ Subseiræ*.  
*Corpus juris canonici*. Greg. XIII jussu editum, et Lancellotti institutionibus adauctum. 1696.  
 Cox, R. *Sabbath law*. Edin., 1853.  
 Dale, J. M. *Legal ritual*. Lond., 1871.  
 Ferguson, W. D. *Ecclesiastical code*. Dublin, 1851.  
 Fuller, M. J. *Court of final appeal in ecclesiastical cases*. 2 vols. Oxf. and Lond., 1865.  
 Gibson, Edm. *Codex juris ecclesiastici Anglicani*. 2 vols. Oxford, 1761.  
 Godolphin, J. *Repertorium canonicum*. Lond., 1857.  
 Hale, W. H. *Precedents in causes of office against churchwardens*. Lond., 1841.  
 Hargrave. *Law tracts*. Effect of judgments of ecclesiastical courts when pleaded in temporal courts. Lond., 1787.  
 Law, J. T. *Ecclesiastical statutes*. 5 vols. Lond., 1847.  
 Maschat, P. R. *Cursus juris canonici*. 3 vols. Mat., 1865.  
 Mungina, A. C. *Institutiones juris canonici Mexico*. 1851.  
 Oliphant, G. H. H. *Law of pews*. Lond., 1853.  
 —Law of church ornaments. Lond., 1851.  
 Oughton, T. *Ordo judiciorum*. Lond., 1738.  
 Soglia *institutiones juris privati ecc.* 6th ed. Paris.  
 —*Publici ecc.* 6th ed. Paris.  
 Tyler, R. H. *American ecclesiastical law*. 1866.

**Education.** *See Schools.***Ejectment.** *See Pleading and Practice:* Archibold, Tidd.

- Adams, J. *Ejectment*. 4th ed. 1854.  
 Cole, W. R. *Same*. Lond., 1856.  
 Tyler, D. H. *Ejectment and adverse enjoyment*. 1870.

**Elections.**

- Brightly, F. C. *Leading cases of*. 1871.  
 Bushby's manual of election law. 5th ed., by Hardcastle. Lond., 1880.  
 —Election petitions. 2d ed., by Hardcastle. Lond., 1880.  
 Clarke and Hall. *U. S. election cases*. *See infra*, this title.  
 Clerk, J. M. *Elections in the United Kingdom*. Lond., 1855.  
 Cox, E. W., and Grady, I. G. *Registration and elections*. Lond., 1868.

**Elections—CONTINUED.**

Ermatinger, C. O. Canadian franchise and election laws. Toronto, 1886.

McCrary, G. W. Elections. 2d ed. 1880.

Naar, M. D. Suffrage and elections. 1880.

United States. Cases of contested elections in congress. 1789-1834. By Clarke and Hall.

*Same.* 1834-1871. By D. W. Bartlett. 2 vols.

*Same.* 1871-1876. By J. M. Smith.

*Same.* 1876-1880. 1880-1882. By J. H. Ellsworth.

**Electricity.**

Cunyinghame, H. Law of electric lighting. Lond., 1883.

**Elementary Works.** *See Jurisprudence; Lectures; Questions and Answers.*

Anderson, C. H. Digest, with questions and answers. 2 vols in 1. Lond., 1867.

Anthon, J. Guide to study of the law. 1850.

Baird, W. R., and Babcock, F. S. Guide to law. 1883.

Bishop, J. P. First book of the law. 1868.

Brackenridge, H. H. Law miscellanies, first article. 1814.

Broom, H. Commentaries on the common law. Am. ed. 1873.

Fulbeck, W. Study of law. 2d ed. Lond., 1829.

Hoffman, D. Course of legal study. 2 vols. in 1. 1836.

Jones, S. Introduction to legal science. 1842.

Moore, H. Practical suggestions to young solicitors and articulated clerks. Lond., 1885.

Reed, J. C. American law studies. 1883.

—Practical suggestions. 1876.

Robinson, W. C. Elementary law. 1882.

Sharswood, Geo. Law lectures. 1870.

Student's manual. 1 New Law Library.

Walker, T. Introduction to American law. 5th ed., 1869; 6th ed., 1874.

Warren, S. Introduction to law studies. Scott's notes. 2 vols. in 1. Am. ed. from 3d Lond. ed. 1872.

—*Same.* By J. G. Thompson. Am. ed. 1870.

Washburn, E. Lectures on the study of the law. 1871.

**Emancipation.** *See Slavery.*

Macon, N. Letters. Campbell's pamphlets.

**Eminent Domain.**

Mills, H. E. Law of eminent domain. 1879.

Parke, J. G. Decisions of U. S. Sup. Ct. as to navigable waters and eminent domain. 1882.

Redfield, I. F. Law of railways. Part III of 1st vol. 5th ed. 1873.

**Employer and Employee.** *See Master and Servant.***Encyclopedias.**

American. 16 vols. 1874-1876, and index.

—The annual cyclopedia 1861 to 1875, and index.

—The annual cyclopedia. New series. 1876 to 1882.

Americana. 3 vols. 1883-1886.

Britannica. 8th ed. 21 vols. and index.

—9th ed. 19 vols.

Chambers, Rev. Edw. 10 vols. 1872.

—Am. reprint of last Eng. ed. 15 vols. 1882.

Diderot, M. Encyclopedie. 36 vols. Susanne, 1778.

—Plates. 3 vols.

English. 11 vols. and index. Lond.

Johnson's New. 4 vols. in 8 parts. 1877-1878.

Library of universal knowledge. 15 vols. 1882.

Metropolitana. 27 vols. and 3 vols. plates. Lond., 1849.

Lardner, D. Cabinet cyclopedia. 17 vols.

National. 12 vols. in 6 vols. Lond., 1847-1849.

—Supplement. 1859.

Penny. 27 vols. Lond., 1833-1843.

People's. 3 vols.

**England, Laws of.** *See Abridgments; Common Law; Constitutional Law, II.***Entries.**

Clift, H. New book of entries. Lond., 1703.

Coke, J. *See his reports.*

Levinz, C. *See 3d vol. of reports.* Lond., 1722.

Lilly, J. Modern entries. 2 vols. Lond., 1791.

Monro, C. Acta cancellariæ. Lond., 1847.

Registrum brevium. 1535.

Wild, E. N. Journal entries under Ohio codes. 1st ed., 1876; 2d ed., 1883.

**Equity.** *See Actions; Pleading and Practice, I, 2, II, 2.*

Adams, J. Doctrine of equity. 7th Am. ed. 1881.

—Same. 5th Am. ed. 1868.

**Equity—CONTINUED.**

- Barton, C. Suit in equity. New ed. 1877.  
 ———*Same.* 1st ed. 1870.  
 Bigelow, M. M. Elementary treatise on equity. Students' series. 1879.  
 Bispham, G. T. Principles of equity. 2d ed. 1878.  
 ———*Same.* 1st ed. 1874.  
 Calvert, F. Parties to suits in equity. 17 Law Library.  
 Curtis, G. T. Equity precedents. 4th ed. 1869.  
 Daniell, E. R. Chancery pleading and practice. 3 vols. 5th Am. ed. 1874. Also 3d and 4th Am. eds.  
 Ellesmere. Observations on the office of lord chancellor. Lond., 1651.  
 Farrens, O. Original bill in chancery, with form, 1866.  
 Fonblanque, J. Equity. 3d Am. ed. 2 vols. in 1. 1831.  
 Gilbert, Baron. History and practice of high court of chancery. 1758.  
 ———Forum romanum. Tyler's ed. 1874.  
 Guernsey, R. S. Key to Story's equity jurisprudence. Ques. and ans. 1876.  
 Heard, F. F. Equity precedents. 1884.  
 ———Principle of equity pleading. 1882.  
 Hare, T. Discovery in equity. 3d Am. ed. 1850.  
 Hayne, F. O. Outlines of equity. 98 Law Library.  
 Hoffman, M. Chancery practice. 3 vols. 2d ed. 1843.  
 ———Master's practice. 1824.  
 Holcombe, J. P. Equity jurisprudence. 1846.  
 Hughes, E. Equity draftsman. 4th ed. 1861.  
 Hunter, S. J. Elementary view of a suit in equity. 1860.  
 Jeremy, G. Equity jurisdiction. 2d Am. ed. 1840.  
 Kerr, W. W. Discovery. 1870.  
 Lawson, J. D. Leading cases in equity. 1883.  
 Leigh, J. H., and Dalzell, R. Equitable conversion. 5 Law Library.  
 Maddock, L. Principles and practice of chancery. 2 vols. 4th Am. ed. 1832.  
 Miller, S. Equitable mortgage. 47 Law Library.  
 Pearson, R. M. Law lectures—doctrine of equity. 1879.  
 Pomeroy, J. N. Equity. 3 vols. 1881–1883.  
 Rawle, W. H. Equity in Pennsylvania. 1868.  
 Roberts, T. Principles of the high court of chancery. 2d ed. 1857.  
 ———*Same.* 96 Law Library.  
 Smith, J. S. Principle of equity. Lond., 1856.  
 ———, J. W. Manual of equity jurisprudence. 1st Am. ed. 1871.

**Equity**—CONTINUED.

- Snell, E. H. T. Principles of equity. 5th ed. 1880.  
 —Principles of equity. 1st Am. ed. from 6th Eng. ed. 1884.  
 Story, J. Commentaries on equity jurisprudence. 13th ed. 2 vols. 1886. Also 3d, 6th, 10th, 11th and 12th eds.  
 Watson, W. W. Compendium of equity. 2 vols. Lond., 1873.  
 Wigram, J. Discovery. 1 Am. ed. 1842.  
 Willard, J. Equity jurisprudence. 1863.  
 —Same. Potter's ed. 1880.  
 White, E. Q. and Tudor, O. D. Leading cases in equity. 4th ed. 25 parts. 1876.  
 —Same. 65 Law Library.  
 —Same. Ed. of 1852. 3 vols.  
 White, G. T. Supplement and review. Lond., 1843.  
 Whitworth, J. Precedents in equity. 62 Law Library.

**Escheats.**

- Martindale, J. B. Unclaimed money. 1884.

**Estoppel.**

- Bigelow, M. M. Law of estoppel. 4th ed. 1886. Also 1st, 2d and 3d eds.  
 Herman, H. M. Same. 1871.  
 —Estoppel and res adjudicata. 2 vols. 1886.

**Estrays.**

- Thompson, A. W. Law of the farm. 1884.

**Ethics.** *See Jurisprudence.*

- Platt, W. H. Legal ethics. 1879.  
 Pollock, F. Essays on ethics. Lond., 1882.  
 Sharswood, Geo. Professional ethics. 3d ed. 1869.  
 Lieber, F. Political ethics. 1838.

**Evidence.** *See Discovery; Military Law; Ives.*

- Abbott, A. Trial ev. in civil actions. 1880.  
 Appleton, J. Rules of, discussed. 1860.  
 Archibold, J. F. Pleading and ev. in civil actions. 1838.  
 Bailey, W. H. Onus probandi. 1886.  
 Bayard, S. Notes to Peake's evidence. 1810.  
 Bell, J. S. Use and abuse of expert testimony. 1879.  
 Bentham, J. Judicial ev. 5 vols. Lond., 1827.  
 Best, W. M. Principle of. Chamberlayne's Am. ed. 1883.  
 —Also Morgan's ed., Wood's ed. and 5th Eng. ed. 1870.  
 —Same. 66 Law Library.

**Evidence**—CONTINUED.

- Best, W. M. Presumptions. Lond., 1844.  
 —Right to begin and reply. Am. ed. 1880.  
 Burrill, A. M. Circumstantial ev. 1868.  
 Coppinger, W. A. Custody and production of title deeds. Lond., 1875.  
 Coventry, T. Conveyancer's ev. Lond., 1832.  
 —*Same*. 26 Law Library.  
 Drummond, W. V. Statute of evidence of. 1864. Melbourne, 1871.  
 Ewell, J. J. Medical evidence. 4th ed. 1881.  
 —Examination of witness. 1 Monograph.  
 Greenleaf, S. Law of evidence. 14th ed. 3 vols. 1883.  
 Also 4th, 12th and 13th eds.  
 Halstead, J. R. Evidence. 2 vols. 1859.  
 Joy, H. H. Admissibility of confessions. 40 Law Library.  
 —Evidence of accomplices. 45 Law Library.  
 Lawson, J. D. Expert evidence. 1883.  
 —Presumptive evidence. 1885.  
 Matthews, J. H. Presumptions. Rand's notes. 1830.  
 Miller, N. D. Competency of witnesses in Penn. 1881.  
 Morrill, W. W. Competency of witness under N. Y. code. 1886.  
 Peake, T. Law of evidence. 1804.  
 Phillips, S. M. Evidence. 1st Am. ed. 1816.  
 —*Same*. Cowen, Hill and Van Cott's notes. 3 vols. 1849.  
 —*Same*. *Same* editors. 2 vols. 1850.  
 —*Same*. Cowen, Hill and Edwards' notes. 3 vols. 1868.  
 —Famous cases circumstantial ev. 1874.  
 —and Amos. Evidence. 5th Am. ed. 2 vols. 1839.  
 Pollock, F. Production of documents. 77 Law Library.  
 Powell, E. *Same*. 4th ed. Lond., 1869.  
 —*Same*. 96 Law Library.  
 Ram, J. On facts. 1873.  
 Reynolds, W. Law of ev. 1883.  
 Roberts, Wm. Fraud. *See* chapter on extrinsic ev.  
 Rogers, H. W. Law of expert testimony. 1883.  
 Roscoe, H. Evidence on nisi prius. 1879.  
 —*Same*. 15th ed. 2 vols. Lond., 1884.  
 —Criminal ev. 7th Am. ed. Sharswood's notes. 1874.  
 —*Same*. 6th Am. ed. 1866.  
 Sichel, W. S., and Chance, W. Interrogatories, etc. Lond., 1883.  
 Smith, J. G. Medical evidence. Lond. 1825.

**Evidence**—CONTINUED.

- Starkie, T. Law of ev. 9th Am. ed. 10th Am. ed., 1876.  
 Stephen, J. F. Law of ev. Reynolds' ed. 1879.  
 ——— *Same.* May's ed. 1877.  
 ——— *Same.* From 4th Eng. ed. 1886.  
 Tamlyn, J. *Same.* 51 Law Library.  
 Taylor, J. P. Law of ev. 6th ed. 2 vols. Lond., 1872.  
 ——— *Same.* 7th ed. 2 vols. Lond., 1872.  
 Weeks, A. P. Depositions. 1880.  
 Wharton, F. Law of evidence in civil issues. 2 vols. 1877.  
 ——— *Same* in criminal issues. 8th ed., 1889; 9th ed., 1884.  
 ——— Disputed questions of evidence. I Monographs.  
 Wills, W. Circumstantial evidence. 5th Am. ed. 1872.  
 ——— *Same.* 41 Law Library.  
 Wigram, J. Extrinsic evidence. 2 N. L. L.  
 ——— *Same.* O'Hara's notes. 2d Am. ed. 1872.  
 Wood, H. G. Practice evidence. 1886.

**Examination of Witnesses.** *See Evidence; Witnesses.*

- Best, S. M. Evidence—chapter on elementary rules of examination.  
 Examination of witnesses. I Monograph.

**Examination for Admission to the Bar.** *See Questions for Law Students.***Exchequer.** *See Pleading and Practice, II, 3.*

- Maddox, T. History of the exchequer. 2d ed. 2 vols. Lond., 1769.

**Executions.** *See Exemptions; Liens.*

- Foster, T. C. Scire facias. Lond., 1851.  
 Freeman, A. C. Executions in civil cases. 1876.  
 ——— Void judicial sales. 1877.  
 Herman, H. M. *Same.* 1875.  
 Riddle, D. S. Supplementary proceedings. 1876.  
 ——— *Same.* 2d ed. 1882.  
 Rorer, D. Judicial sales. 2d ed. 1878.  
 ——— *Same.* 1st ed. 1873.

**Executors and Administrators.** *See Probate Courts.*

- Lomax, J. T. Law of executors and administrators. 2 vols. 1841.  
 Matthews, R. Practical guide to. 20 Law Library.  
 M'Clellan, R. H. Executors' guide. 3d ed. 1882.  
 Ralf, G. W. Executors' guide in Ohio. 4th ed. 1866.



**Executors and Administrators—CONTINUED.**

- Redfield, I. F. Wills. 3d vol. 1876-7.  
 Schouler, J. Executors and administrators. 1883.  
 Stanton, R. H. Executors' manual for Kentucky. 1862.  
 Toller, S. Law of executors. 4th Am. ed. 1834.  
 Wentworth, T. Office and duty of. Am. ed., by E. D. Ingraham. 1832.  
 Willard, J. Law of executors and administrators. 1859.  
 Williams, E. I. *Same*. 6th Am. ed. 3 vols. 1877.  
 ——— *Same*. 5th Am. ed. 2 vols. 1859.  
 Woerner, J. G. Status of executors after final settlement. II Monographs.

**Exemptions.** *See Attachment; Execution.*

- Smyth, J. H. Homestead and exemptions. 1876.  
 Thompson, S. D. *Same*. 1878.

**Experts.** *See Evidence.*

- Bell, J. S. Use and abuse of expert testimony. 1879.  
 Lawson, J. D. Expert evidence. 1883.  
 Rogers, H. W. Expert testimony. 1883.

**Extents.** *See Executions; Judgments.***Extradition.** *See International Law.*

- Clarke, E. Law of extradition. 2d ed. Lond., 1874.  
 Hurd, F. H. On habeas corpus. 2d ed. 1876.  
 Kirchner, F. J. L'Extradition. Lond., 1883.  
 Roder, D. Inter-state law. 1879.  
 Spear, S. T. Law of extradition. 1879.  
 ——— *Same*. 2d ed. 1884.

**Extrinsic Evidence.** *See Evidence; Fraud; Wills.* Redfield.

- Wigram, J. Extrinsic evidence. 2 N. L. L.  
 ——— O'Hara's notes. 2d Am. ed. 1872.

**Factors.** *See Agency; Bailments; Brokers and Factors.*

- Edwards, I. Brokers and factors. 1870.  
 Russell, J. A. Factors and brokers. 48 Law Library.  
 Thomas, G. H. Judicial factors. Edin., 1859.

**Facts.** *See Juries; Presumptions.*

- Best, S. M. Presumption of law and fact. 1844.  
 ——— *Same*. 47 Law Library. Lond., 1844.  
 Ram, J. Treatise on facts. 2d Am. ed. 1870.  
 Wells, J. C. Questions of law and fact. 1876.

**Farm.**

Austin, H. American farm law. 1886.

Bennett, E. H. Farm law. 1879.

Thompson, A. W. Law of the farm. 1876.

**Federal Practice.** *See Forms, I: Oliver; Pleading and Practice, II, 4; Removal of Causes.*

Abbott, B. V. U. S. practice. 3d ed. 1877. Also 1st and 2d eds.

Blatchford, S. A. Rules and statistics U. S. courts. 1884.

Bump, O. F. Federal procedure. 1881.

Bundy, Chas. S. U. S. court commissioner. 1883.

Desty, R. *Same*. 2d ed., 1876; 6th ed., 1884.

Du Ponceau, P. S. Jurisdiction of U. S. courts. 1824.

Field, G. W. Federal courts; jurisdiction; pleading and practice. 1883.

Field, G. W., and Miller, W. E. U. S. court commissioner. 1881.

Jones, E. K. Rules of federal practice. 1884.

Peeler, A. J. Law and equity in U. S. courts. 1883.

Spear, S. T. Federal judiciary. 1883.

Thatcher, E. Practice in U. S. circuit courts. 1883.

—*Same* in U. S. district courts. 1884.

—*Same* in U. S. supreme court. 1882.

**Fees.**

Dowley, M. F. Law in a nutshell. 1878.

Lowe, Jas. Fees in courts of justice. Lond., 1822.

**Final Judgment.** *See Judgments; Appeals.***Fire Insurance.** *See Insurance.***Firm Names.** *See Trade Marks.***Fences.** *See Boundaries; Easements.*

Thompson, S. D. Law of the farm. 1876.

**Ferries.** *See Ways.***Feudal Law.** *See Common Law.***Fines and Recoveries.** *See Common Law.***Fisheries.**

Chalmers, G. B. Colonial opinions. 1858.

Paterson, J. Fishery laws. Lond., 1863.

**Fixtures.**

- Amos, A., and Ferrard, J. Law of fixtures. 1855.  
 Brown, A. *Same.* 4th ed. Lond., 1881.  
 Ewell, M. D. *Same.* 4th ed. Lond., 1881.  
 Ferrard, J. Treatise on. 1855.  
 Gibbons, D. Manual of. 13 Law Library.  
 Grady, S. G. Treatise on. 51 Law Library.  
 Hill, J. W. *Same.* 1867.  
 Tyler, R. H. *Same.* 1877.

**Forest.**

- Manwood, J. Law of. 4th ed. Lond., 1717.

**Forms.** *See the various titles.*

*I. For Pleading and Practice.*

*II. For Conveyancing, and generally.*

*I. For Pleading and Practice.*

- Abbott, A. New forms. 1877. Also 1881. Also 1887.  
 2 vols.  
 Abbott, B. V. and A. Forms of practice and pleading.  
 2 vols. 1864.  
 Bancroft, A. L. Forms and use of blanks. 3d ed., by  
 Cowdery, J. F. 1881.  
 —*Same.* 2d ed., by Bates. 1877.  
 Corbin, W. H. Forms under laws of New Jersey. 1882.  
 Cowdery, J. F. Pacific law encyclopedia.  
 Crocker, U. H. Notes on common forms. 2d ed. 1872.  
 Crown circuit companion. 1816.  
 Curtis, G. F. Equity precedents. 4th ed. 1869.  
 Estee, M. M. Pleading and forms. 3 vols. 3d ed. 1884.  
 Also 1st and 2d eds.  
 Fitz Herbert, A. Natura brevium. 9th ed. 1793.  
 Hale, W. H. Precedents in causes of office against church  
 wardens. Lond., 1841.  
 —Precedents in criminal causes. From 1475 to 1640.  
 Lond., 1847.  
 Heard, F. F. Equity precedents. 1884.  
 —Civil precedents. 1886.  
 Jenkins, J. S. New clerk's assistant. 1846.  
 Jones, J. Forms of procedure in Illinois. 3d ed. 1872.  
 Lansing, W. Forms of civil procedure under the code.  
 2 vols. 1885.  
 Lilly, J. Modern entries. 2 vols. Lond., 1791.  
 Marriott, J. Formulæ instrumentorum. 1802.  
 Matthews, W. B. Pleading and conveyancing. 1873.

**Forms—CONTINUED.**

- Oliver, B. L. Precedents for practice. 4th ed. 1874.  
 ——— *Same*. 3d ed. 1851.  
 ——— Forms for federal and state courts. 1842.  
 Registrum omnium brevium. 1537.  
 Sand, A. H. Practical forms. 1st and 2d series. 1872.  
 Saylor, J. R. American form book. 1878.  
 Sexton, H. W. Judgments, orders and decrees. 2 vols.  
 4th ed. 1877.  
 Tidd, W. Forms. Appendix by Caines. 1808.  
 Tiffany, J., & Smith, H. Form book for N. Y. practice.  
 1805.  
 Van Heythusen, F. M. Equity draftsman. 4th Am. ed.  
 1861.  
 Wharton, F. Precedents of indictments and pleas. 2 vols.  
 4th ed. 1881. Also 2d and 3d eds.  
 Wild, E. N. Journal entries under Ohio codes. 1876.  
 Whitworth, J. Precedents in equity. 62 Law Library.

**II. For Conveyancing, and generally.**

*See Conveyancing.*

- Abbott, B. A. and A. Clerk and conveyancer's assistant.  
 1870.  
 Andrews, J. Precedents of cases. Lond., 1871.  
 Baker, J. F. Forms for manufacturing corporations. 1876.  
 Bythewood, W. M., and Jarman, T. Conveyancing. 11  
 vols. 1829-1836.  
 Corbin, W. H. Forms under New Jersey laws. 1882.  
 Crocker, U. H. Notes on common forms. 2d ed. 1872.  
 Curtis, G. T. Conveyancer. 2d ed. 1871.  
 Davidson, C. Conveyancer's precedents. 8th ed. Lond.,  
 1871.  
 Freund, H. T., and Ware, T. H. R. R. precedents. 2d ed.  
 Lond., 1866.  
 Gibbs, M. Practical forms and precedents. 2d ed. 1854.  
 Humphrey, C. Precedents. 2 vols. 1845.  
 Jarman. *See Bythewood, supra.*  
 Jenkins, J. S. Clerk's assistant. 1871.  
 Jones, L. A. Forms in conveyancing. 1886.  
 Martindale, W. B. Conveyancing. 1882.  
 Matthews, W. B. Pleading and conveyancing. 1873  
 McCall, H. S. *Same*. 2d ed. 1867.  
 Montefiore, J. Mercantile law. 1830.  
 Oliver, B. L. Conveyancing 4th ed. 1881.  
 ——— *Same*. Enlarged ed. 1853.

**Forms—CONTINUED.**

- Prideaux, F. Precedents in conveyancing. 2 vols. 9th ed. Lond., 1879.  
 Sand, A. H. Practical forms. 1st and 2d series. 1872.  
 Saylor, J. R. American form book. 1878.  
 Sessions, H. C. Manual for county officers. 1873.  
 Spalding, H. M. Law encyclopedia. 1877.  
 —Statute forms. 1883.  
 Williamson, E. H. Book of deeds. 1881.

**France, Law of.** *See also division of this catalogue, Statutes.*

- Adolphe, C., and Glandaz, M. Traité de procédure civile et commerciale. 5th ed. 2 vols. Paris, 1872.  
 Argle, N. French mercantile law. Lond., 1882.  
 Beaver, J. Trans. of history of French laws. Lond., 1724.  
 Bédarride, J. Droit commerciale, viz:  
   Des achats et vents. 2d ed. Paris, 1879.  
   Des bourse de commerce. 2d ed. Paris, 1883.  
   De chemins de fer. 2 vols. Paris, 1879.  
   De dol et de la fraude. 3d ed. 4 vols. Paris, 1880.  
   Des faillites et banqueroutes. 5th ed. 3 vols. Paris, 1879.  
   De l'hypothèque maritime. Paris, 1879.  
   De juridiction commerciale. 2d ed. Paris, 1880.  
   De les lettre de change. 2 vols. 2d ed. Paris, 1879.  
   Des cheques. Paris, 1879.  
   Des commerçants. 2d ed. Paris, 1880.  
   Des commissioners. 2d ed. Paris, 1882.  
   Des sociétés. 2d ed. 3 vols. Paris, 1879.  
   Les brevets d'invention. 3 vols. Paris, 1879.  
   Lois sur les sociétés. 2 vols. Paris, 1880.  
   Lois du commerce maritime. 5 vols. 2d ed. Paris, 1876.  
 Billot, A. Traite de l'extradition. Paris, 1874.  
 Brun, D. Le. Communauté entre Marie et femme. Paris, 1754.  
 Caumont, A. Dictionnaire universel droit maritime. Paris, 1867.  
 Chardon, M. Traite d'alluvion. Paris, 1840.  
 Clerc, E. Manuel du notariat. Annotés par A. Dallol et Ch. Verge. 6th ed. 2 vols. Paris, 1872.  
 —Traite de notariat. 4 vols. Paris, 1860.  
 Dalloz, M. Jurisprudence générale. 60 vols. 1825 à 1885. Paris. V. Y.  
 —Jurisprudence générale. Collection refondue. 12 vols. Paris, 1827.

**France, Law of—CONTINUED.**

- Dalloz, M. D. Repertoire de legislation. Organization maritime. Paris, 1870.
- Delaborde, J. Traites des avaries particulieres sur marchandises. 2d ed. Paris, 1838.
- Domat, De J. Œuvres de. Revue par M. Carré. 9 vols. Paris, 1822.
- Dupin, M. Profession d'avocat. 2 vols. Paris, 1832.
- Hessels, J. H., and Kern, H. Lex salica. Lond., 1880.
- Jones, R. History of the French bar. 90 Law Library.
- Jourdan, A. Le droit Français. Paris, 1875.
- Kelly, E. French law of marriage. Lond., 1385.
- Kirchner, F. J. Traité de l'extradition. Lond., 1883.
- Laferriere, M. F. L'histoire de droit Française. 2d ed. 2 vols. Paris, 1859.
- Ledru-Rollin. Journal du Palais. Repertoire générale de la jurisprudence. Vols. 1 to 11. Paris, 1845.
- Journal du palais. Recueil de la jurisprudence Française. 3d ed. 37 vols. Paris, 1830 à 1852.
- Journal du palais. Paris, 1879.
- Lex salica, by Hessel and Kern. See supra.
- Massé, M. G. Le droit commerciale. 3d ed. 21 vols. Paris, 1874.
- Merlin, M. Recueil du questions de droit. 16 vols. Bruxelles, 1828.
- Repertoire de jurisprudence. 36 vols. Bruxelles, 1825.
- Morel, Aug. Encyclopédie commerciale maritime. 3 vols. Paris, 1856.
- Pardessus, J. M. Cours de droit commercial. 6th ed., by E. de Roziere. 4 vols. Paris. 1856.
- Contumes de la mer, ou Louis Martines. 6 vols. Paris, 1847.
- Perpigna, A. French law of patents for inventions. 1834.
- Pothier, R. J. Œuvres de. Traites de droit Français. Ed. par M. Dupin. Vols. 1 to 11. Paris.
- Contumes des Duché D'Orleans. Paris. 1870.
- Sibille, M. Jurisprudence et doctrine en matiere D'Abordage. Nantes, 1883.
- Thomas, L. Etudes sur la faillite. Paris. 1880.
- Toullier, C. B. M. Le droit civil Française. 6th ed. 6 vols. Paris.
- Troplong, M. Le droit civil expliqué, viz:  
 De la contrainte par corps. Paris, 1847.  
 Du contrat de société. 2 vols. Paris, 1843.  
 Du cautionnement et des transactions. Paris, 1843.  
 Du dépôt et de sequestre. Paris, 1845.

**France, Law of—CONTINUED.**

De L'échange et du louage. 3 vols. Paris, 1840.

Du mandat. Paris, 1846.

Du nantissement. Paris, 1847.

De la prescription. 3d ed. Paris, 1835.

Du privileges et hypothèques. 4 vols. Paris, 1846.

De la vente. 4th ed. 2 vols. Paris, 1845.

Du prêt. Paris, 1845.

Watteville. Legislation charitable. 2d ed. Paris, 1847.

**Franchises.** *See Corporations.*

**Fraternities.** *See Corporations.*

Hirschl, A. J. Law of fraternities. 1883.

**French Bar.** *See France.*

**French Laws.** *See France.*

**Fraud.** *See Equity; Fraudulent Conveyances; Statute of Frauds.*

Bigelow, M. M. Law of fraud. 1877.

Carle, G. La faillie dans le droit internationale prive.

Dubois' ed. Paris, 1875.

Hovenden, J. E. Treatise on. 2 vols. 1825.

Kerr, W. W. Fraud and mistake. 1872.

Wood, H. G. Frauds. 1884.

**Fraudulent Conveyances.** *See Equity; Fraud; Mortgages:*  
*Jones, Pierce.*

Bump, O. F. Fraudulent conveyances. 3d ed. 1882.

M'Adam, D. On the stillwell act. 1880.

May, H. W. Fraudulent conveyances. 1871.

—*Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1887.

Roberts, W. Treatise on. 3d Am. ed. 1845.

Wait, F. S. *Same.* 1884.

**Freedom and Bondage.** *See Slavery.*

Hurd, J. C. Freedom and bondage. 2 vols. 1858.

**Gaming.** *See Contracts.*

Oliphant, G. H. H. Horses. 58 Law Library.

**Gas Companies.**

Greenough, C. P. Digest of gas cases. 1883.

**Gavelkind.** *See Common Law.*

Robinson, Thos. Common law of Kent and borough-  
English. Lond., 1741.

Somner, W. Law of. Lond., 1726.

**General Average.** *See Insurance Marine.*

- Arnold, J. Marine insurance and average. 4th ed. 2 vols. 1870.  
Dixon, F. B. Adjustment of general average. 1867.  
Hopkins, W. Handbook of average. 3d ed. Lond., 1868.  
Marvin, W. System adopted by the International congress. 1866.  
Lowndes, R. General average. 3d ed. Lond., 1878.  
Parsons, T. Marine insurance and average. 2 vols. 1868.  
Stevens, R., and Benecke, W. Average and adjustment of losses. 1833.

**Geneva Award.**

- Hackett, F. W. Geneva award acts. 1882.

**Georgia.** *See Criminal Law: Reed.***Gifts.** *See Personal Property; Voluntary Conveyances.*

- Schouler, J. Personal property. 2 vols. 1876.

**Glossaries.** *See Dictionaries.***Good Will.** *See Trade marks: Browne.***Government.** *See Canada; Constitutional Law; Municipal Corporations.***Grand Juries.** *See Juries.*

- Thompson, S. D., and Merriam, E. G. On juries. 1882.

**Guaranty.** *See Suretyship.*

- Baylies, E. Sureties and guarantors. 1881.  
Brandt, G. W. Suretyship and guaranty. 1878.  
Colebrooke, W. Collateral securities. 1883.  
De Colyar, H. A. Guarantees. Morgan's notes. 1875.  
Fell, W. W. *Same.* 3d Am. ed. 1872.

**Guardian and Ward.** *See Domestic Relations: Probate.*

- Bingham, P. Infancy and coverture. 2d ed. 1882.  
Gianque, F. Manual for guardians and trustees in Ohio. 1881.  
McClellan, R. H. Manual exrs., admrs. and guardians; 2d ed. 1880.  
Reeves, T. Domestic relations. 3d ed. 1874.  
Schouler, J. Infancy and coverture. 3d ed. 1882. Also 1st and 2d eds.  
Tyler, R. H. *Same.* 2d ed., 1882; 1st ed., 1868.



**Habeas Corpus.**

- Binney, H. Habeas corpus. 2d ed. 1862.  
 Campbell's pamphlets. Articles by Taney, Binney, Jackson, Montgomery, Wharton, Nicholas and Parker.  
 Hurd, R. C. Habeas corpus. 2d ed. 1876.  
 Church, W. S. Habeas corpus. 1884.

**Hebrews.** *See Mosaic Law.*

- Benney, P. B. Criminal code of the Jews. Lond., 1880.

**Heirs.** *See Descent; Succession; Wills.***Hereditaments.**

- Dean, H. C. Law of corporeal hereditaments and conveyancing. Am. ed. 1875.

**Highways**

- Angell, J. K. Law of highways. 2d ed. 1868; 3d ed. 1886.  
 Cook, R. D. Highway law of N. Y. 1884.  
 Glen, A. *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1865.  
 Holt, W. Rule of the road. Lond., 1867.  
 Jenkins, T. A. Road at sea. 1869.  
 Rogers, R. V. Law of the road. 1876.  
 Thompson, S. D. Law of highways. 3d ed. 1881; 1st ed. 1868.  
 Woolrych, H. W. Ways. 1834.

**Hiring.** *See Bailments; Landlord and Tenant; Master and Servant.***History of the Law.** *See Common Law; Jurisprudence; Roman Law.*

- Crabb, G. History of English law. 1st Am. ed. 1831.  
 Hale, M. *Same* of the common law. 2 vols. 5th ed. 1794.  
 Reeves, J. *Same* of English law. 3 vols. 1867.  
 Van der Linden, J. *Same* of Holland. Translated by Henry. Lond., 1828.  
 Van der Keesel, J. D. Select thesis of the laws of Holland and Zeeland. Lond., 1868.

**Holland.**

- Van der Linden, J. Institutes of the law of. Translated by Henry. Lond., 1828.  
 Van der Keesel, D. G. Law of Holland. Trans. by C. A. Lorenz. 2d ed. Lond., 1868.

**Homesteads.**

- Smyth, J. H. Homestead and exemptions. 1875.  
 Thompson, S. D. *Same.* 1878.

**Homicides.** *See Criminal Law.*

Wharton, F. Law of homicide. 2d ed. 1875; 1st ed. 1855.

**Horses.**

Caveat Emptor. Gentleman in search of a horse. 1836.

Hanover, M. D. Law of horses. 2d ed. 1875.

Oliphant, G. H. H. *Same.* 3d ed. Lond., 1865.

—*Same.* 58 Law Library.

Sayler, L. C. Law of horse racing. Lond., 1877.

**House of Lords.** *See Pleading and Practice.* II, 3.

Hale, M. Jurisdiction of. Lond., 1796.

M'Queen, J. Practice of. Lond., 1842.

**Humor.** *See Legal Miscellany.***Husband and Wife.** *See Adultery; Marriage and Divorce; Married Women:*

Baron and feme. 3d ed. Lond., 1738.

Bell, S. S. Property of husband and wife. 67 Law Library.

Bright, J. E. Husband and wife. 2 vols. 1850.

Clancy, J. Contracts of married women. 2d Am. ed. 1837.

Kelley, J. F. Contracts of married women. 1882.

Macqueen, J. F. Rights and liabilities of. 59, 66 Law Library.

Platt, H. G. Law of married women. 1882.

Reeve, T. Domestic relations. 3d ed. 1874.

Roper, R. S. D. Treatise on. 31, 32 Law Library.

Schouler, J. Domestic relations. 2d ed. 1874.

—Husband and wife. 1882.

Stewart, D., and Carey, F. K. Dig. of Md. law of husband and wife. 1881.

Stewart, D. Law of. 1885.

Tyler, R. H. Infancy and coverture. 2d ed. 1882.

**Idiocy.** *See Insanity.***Illinois.** *See—*

*Forms;* I: Jones.

*Justices of the Peace:* Moore.

*Limitations:* Wells.

*Officers:* Hill.

*Pleading:* Puterbaugh.

*Practice:* Hill, Jones.

*Probate Courts:* Hill, Horner, North.

*Railways:* Gilbert.

**Impeachment.** *See Criminal Law; Trials in Impeachment.*

**Imports.** *See Revenue.*

**Indictments.** *Criminal Law; Subdiv. Pleading and Practice.*  
Stevens, J. G. Indictable offenses. Toronto, 1880.

**Incumbrances.** *See Liens; Mortgages.*

## India.

- Ali, S. A. Personal law of the Mohammedan. Lond., 1880.  
Duncombe, A. J. Law of the Turks. Lond., 1862.  
Halhed, N. B. Code of Gentoo laws. Lond., 1876.  
Morley, W. H. Administration of justice in British India.  
Lond., 1858.  
Observations on the laws and constitution of India. Lond.,  
1825.  
Richardson, D. The damathat, or the laws of Menoo.  
16 vols. in 1. Meelmain, 1847.  
Shama Churun Sircar. Muhammedan law. Calcutta, 1875.  
Starling, W. H. Indian criminal law and procedure. 2d  
ed. Lond., 1870.  
Strange, Sir T. Elements of Hindoo law. 2 vols. Lond.,  
1825.  
Tupper, C. L. Punjab customary law. 3 vols. Calcutta,  
1881.

## Indiana. *See—*

- Criminal Law:* Moore.  
*Justices of the Peace:* McDonald.  
*Practice:* Bicknell, Buskirk, Work.  
*Railways:* McPherson.

## Infancy. *See Domestic Relations; Guardian and Ward.*

- Bingham, A. Infancy and coverture. 2d ed. Lond., 1849.  
Ewell, M. D. Leading cases on infancy and coverture.  
1876.  
Macpherson, W. Treatise on. 41 Law Library.  
Tyler, R. H. Infancy and coverture. 2d ed. 1882.

## Infanticide.

- Mahon, P. H. O. Signs of murder in new-born infants.  
From the French, by C. Johnson. Lancaster, 1813.

## Informations.

- Cole, W. R. Criminal informations. 56, 57 Law Library.

**Injunctions.**

- Drewry, C. S. Injunctions. 36 Law Library.  
 —Supplement to same. 79 Law Library.  
 Eden, R. H. Injunctions. Waterman's notes. 2 vols.  
 3d ed. 1852.  
 Hilliard, F. *Same.* 3d ed. 1874.  
 High, J. L. *Same.* 2d ed. 1880.  
 Joyce, W. *Same.* 2 vols. Lond., 1872.  
 —Doctrines and principles of. Lond., 1877.  
 Kerr, W. W. *Same.* 2d ed. 1880.  
 Thompson, I. G. Provisional remedies. 1867.

**Innkeepers.** *See Bailments; Carriers; Redfield; Horses.*

- Rogers, R. V. Law of hotel life. 1879.

**Inns of Court.**

- Duhigg, B. T. History of King's Inns. Dublin, 1806.  
 Herbert, W. Antiquities of. Lond., 1804.  
 Lane, T. Guide to Lincoln's Inn. 2d ed. Lond., 1805.  
 Spilsbury, W. H. Lincoln's Inn. Lond., 1850.

**Insanity.** *See Medical Jurisprudence.*

- Aston, J. J. Pauper lunacy. Lond., 1849.  
 Bridal, J. Non compos mentis. Lond., 1700.  
 Browne, J. H. B. Medical jurisprudence of insanity.  
 1875.  
 Buckham, T. R. Insanity and its medico-legal relations.  
 1883.  
 Bucknill, J. C. Criminal lunacy. 92 Law Library.  
 Buswell, H. F. On insanity. 1885.  
 Collinson, G. D. Idiots and lunatics. 2 vols. Lond., 1812.  
 Ellis, W. C. Nature and symptoms of insanity. Lond.,  
 1838.  
 Elwell, J. J. Law of insanity. 4th ed. 1881.  
 Ewell, M. D. Leading cases on infancy, coverture, idiocy.  
 1876.  
 Hammond, W. A. Opinion as to testamentary capacity  
 in the Johnson case. 2d ed. 1867.  
 Harrison, G. L. Legislation on insanity. 1884.  
 Haslam, J. Med. jurisprudence of insanity. Lond., 1817.  
 Lawson, J. D. Insanity as a defense to crime. 1884.  
 Maudsley, H. Responsibility in mental disease. 1878.  
 Ordoneaux, J. Judicial aspects of insanity. 1878.  
 Pinel, P. Treatise on insanity. Translated by Davis. 1806.  
 Prichard, J. C. Disorders affecting the mind. 1837.  
 Ray, I. Medical jurisprudence of insanity. 5th ed. 1871.

**Insanity**—CONTINUED.

- Seguin, E. On idiocy. 1866.  
 Shelford, L. Law concerning lunatics. Lond., 1833.  
 Sheppard, E. On madness. Lond., 1873.  
 Stock, J. S. Law of non compos mentis. 1838.  
 —Same. 25, 35 Law Library.  
 Storer, H. B. Insanity in women. 1871.  
 Taylor, J. A. Exonerative insanity. 1882.  
 Tuhe, D. Insanity in ancient and modern life. Lond., 1878.  
 Wharton, F., and Stillé, M. Medical jurisprudence. 3 vols.  
   See 1st vol. as to mental unsoundness. 1873.  
 Williams, S. E. Petitions in chancery and lunacy. 1880.  
 Winslow, F. Plea of, in criminal cases. 42 Law Library.

**Insolvency.** See *Bankruptcy and Insolvency*.

**Inspection of Documents.** See *Discovery*.

**Institutes.** See *American Law: Coke; Common Law; Roman Law*.

**Insurance.**

- I. *General Works.*
- II. *Fire.*
- III. *Life and Accident.*
- IV. *Marine.*

*I. General Works.*

- Barber, W. Law of insurance. 1882.  
 Bonney, C. C. Summary of the law of insurance. 1865.  
 Clarke, S. R. Law of insurance. Toronto, 1873.  
 Emerigon, B. M. Treatise. Translated by Meredith. Lond., 1850.  
 Hilne, C. C., and Nichols, W. S. New insurance digest. 1882.  
 Hughes, D. Same. 1st Am. ed. 1883.  
 Marshall, S. Law of insurance. Condry's notes. 2 vols. 1810.  
 Park, J. A. Insurance. Lond., 1800.  
 Phillips, W. Same. 2 vols. 5th ed. 1867.  
 Ross, G. Leading cases on commercial law. See 3d vol. 1858.  
 Sansum, O. B. Digest of insurance law. 1876.  
 Walford, C. Insurance handbook. 2d ed. Lond., 1867.

*II. Fire.*

- Angell, J. K. Fire and life insurance. 2d ed. 1855.  
 Bennett, E. H. Fire insurance cases. 5 vols. 1872-76.

**Insurance—CONTINUED.**

- Ellis, C. Fire and life insurance. 1834.  
 Flanders, H. Fire insurance. 1st ed., 1871; 2d ed., 1874.  
 Fox, F. T., Jr. Warranty in fire insurance contracts. 1883.  
 Griswold, J. Fire underwriters' text-book. 1872.  
 Hammond, E. Fire insurance and insurance on inland waters. 1840.  
 Littleton, H. A., and Blatchley, J. S. Digest of fire insurance decisions in Great Britain and the United States. 3d ed., by Bates. 1873.  
 May, J. W. Insurance—other than marine. 2d ed.  
 Wood, H. G. Law of fire insurance. 1878.

*III. Life and Accident.*

- Alexander, C. B. Notes on N. Y. law of. 1887.  
 Angell, J. K. Fire and life insurance. 2d ed. 1855.  
 Bigelow, M. M. Life and accident insurance cases. 5 vols. 1871-76.  
 Bliss, G. Life insurance. 2d ed. 1874.  
 Bunyon, C. J. *Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1868.  
 —*Same.* 79 Law Library.  
 Davies, G. Annuities. Lond.  
 Eagle, P. A. Life assurance manual. Lond., 1851.  
 Francis, J. Annals of life assurance. Lond., 1853.  
 May, J. W. Insurance—not marine. 1873; 2d ed. 1882.  
 Neison, F. G. P. Vital statistics. Lond., 1857.  
 Queteler, M. A. Theory of probabilities. Translated by O. G. Downes. Lond., 1849.  
 Reynolds, D. Life insurance. 1853.  
 Sharpstein, J. R. Digest of life and accident insurance cases. 1872.

*IV. Marine.**See Bottomry.*

- Arnould, J. Marine insurance and average. 4th ed. 2 vols. Lond., 1872; 6th ed. 2 vols. Lond., 1887.  
 —*Same.* 2d Am. ed. 2 vols. 1850.  
 Duer, J. Marine insurance. 2 vols. 1845-46.  
 Hopkins, M. Manual of same. 1867.  
 Jones, E. Salvage. Lond., 1870.  
 Lees, J. Shipping and insurance. 10th ed. Lond., 1877.  
 Marshall, S. Marine insurance. 5th ed. 1865.  
 Newson, H. Shipping and marine insurance. Lond., 1879.  
 Parsons, T. Marine insurance. 2 vols. 1868.  
 Stevens, R., and Benecke, W. Average and adjustment of losses. 1833.

**Interest.** *See Usury.*

**Internal Revenue.** *See Revenue.*

**Inter-State Law.** *See International Law: Rorer.*

**International Copyright.** *See Copyright.*

**International Law.** *See Commerce; Conflict of Law; Diplomacy; Expatriation; Extradition.*

Abdy, J. T. Kent's commentary on Int. law. 2d ed. Lond., 1878.

Bar L. Int. law, private and criminal. Trans. by Gillespie. 1883.

Bernard, M. Grt. Britn.'s neutrality during the civil war. 1870.

Bowyer, G. Universal public law. 84 Law Library. 6th series.

Bluntschli, J. C. Int. law. Mexican trans. by Covarrubias. Mexico, 1871.

—Dàs moderne volkerrecht. Ed., 1878. Nordlingen.

Burlamqui, J. J. Natural and political law. 2 vol. 1832.

Bynkershoek, C. von. Law of war. Notes by du Ponceau. 1810.

Cabinet Library. Vol. 1, on int. law. Edin., 1837.

Calvo, Carlos. Derecho internacional. 2 vols. Paris. 1868.

—Le droit international. 3d ed. 4 vols. Paris, 1880.

Castle, E. J. Commerce in time of war. Lond., 1870.

Chitty, E. Law of nations. Lond., 1812.

Cobbett, P. Leading cases on. Lond., 1885.

Clunet, Ed. Relations internationales avec U. S. Paris, 1880.

Creasy, E. S. First platform of. Lond., 1876.

Dahlgren, J. A. Maritime International law. Ed. by Chas. Cowley. 1877.

Field, D. D. Outlines of int. code. 1st ed; 2d ed. 1876.

Fiore, P. Droit penal international et de l'extradition. Antoine's ed. 2 parts. Paris. 1880.

Foelix. Droit international. 4th ed., by C. Demangeat. 2 vols. Paris, 1866.

Folleville, D. de. Traite de la naturalization. Paris, 1880.

Foote, J. A. Private international jurisprudence. Lond., 1878.

Gardner, D. International law as settled by U. S. Sup. Ct. 1860.

—Institutes on international law. 1844.

Glasson, E. Marriage and divorce. 2d ed. Paris. 1880.

**International Law—CONTINUED.**

- Grotius, H. Rights of peace and war. Barbeyrac's notes. Lond., 1738.
- Gueronniere, de la. Le droit public. 2 vols. Paris, 1876.
- Guthrie, W. Savigny priv. int. law. Edin., 1869.
- Hall, W. E. International law. Oxford, 1880.
- Rights and duties of neutrals. Lond., 1874.
- Halleck, H. W. Int. law and law of war. 1861.
- New ed. by S. Baker. 2 vols. Lond., 1878.
- Hinneccius, J. G. Law of nature and of nations. 2 vols. 1741.
- Horne, T. H. Prize law. Lond., 1803.
- Institut of int. law. 1877–1883. 6 vols.
- Jacobsen, F. J. Law of the sea in peace and war. Frick's trans. 1878.
- Kent, J. Int. law. Abdy's 2d ed. Camb., 1878.
- Kirchner, F. J. L'extradition. Lond., 1883.
- Lacombe, P. L'establishment dun tribunal international, 2d of "Prize Essays."
- Laurent, F. Droit civil international. 8 vols. Paris. 1880–81.
- Lawrence, W. B. Jurisdiction consulaire, et l'extradition. Leipzig, 1880.
- See, also*, Wheaton.
- Lewis, W. Das Deutsche sierecht. 2 vols. 1877.
- Mackintosh, J. Law of nature and nations. Pamphlets. Ed. 1835.
- Mallet, E. L'hypothetique maritime. Paris, 1877.
- Mancini, P. S. Dritto internazionale. Naples, 1873.
- Manning, W. O. Law of nations, by Amos. Lond., 1875.
- Marcoartu, Arturo de. Internationalism. *See* "Prize essays."
- Martens, G. F. von. Law of nations. Translated by W. Cobbett. 1795.
- Martens, F. Das consularwesen. Skerst's ed. Berlin, 1874.
- Russian treaties. 5 vols., in 6 parts. St. Petersburg, 1874–1880.
- G. F. von. Privateers, captures and re-captures. Horne's trans. Lond., 1801.
- Summary of law of nations. 1795.
- Nasmiths, D. Institutes of public law. Lond., 1873.
- Ortolan, Theo. Regles internationales et diplomatie de la mer. 2 vols. Paris, 1864.
- Pando, J. M. de. Elementos del derecho international. 2d ed. Madrid, 1852.
- Phillimore, Rob. Int. law. 2d ed. 4 vols. Lond., 1871.
- Polson, A. Law of nations. 78 N. L. L.



## International Law—CONTINUED.

- Pomeroy, J. N. International law. 1886.  
 Pratt, F. T. Contraband of war. Lond., 1861.  
 Prize essays on a congress of nations. 1840.  
 —on international law. 1876.  
 Puffendorff, S. International law. Carew's trans. Lond., 1729.  
 —De officio hominis et civis. 1682.  
 Ramirez, Jose H.Codigo de los extranjerios. Mex., 1870.  
 Reddie, J. Maritime int. law. 2 vols. Edin., 1844.  
 Roberts, T. Admiralty and prize. 1869.  
 Rohland, W. J. Das internationale strafrecht. 1st ed. Leipzig, 1877.  
 Rorer, D. Inter-state law. 1879.  
 Savigny, F. C. v. Private int. law and conflict of laws. Guthrie. 1st ed. Edin. 1869.  
 —Same. 2d ed. Edin., 1880.  
 Scarce and celebrated tracts. Vol. 1. Cabinet Library.  
 Schulze, H. Grundriss zu borlesungen über volkerrecht. Heidelberg.  
 Scott, E. G. Inter-state law of Penn. 1871.  
 Spear, S. T. Extradition, international and inter-state. 1879.  
 Sprague & Lacombe's prize essays. Lond., 1876.  
 Sprague, A. P. Codification of public law. First of the "Prize Essays."  
 Twiss, T. Law of nations. New ed. Oxford, 1884.  
 Upton, F. H. Law of nations during war. 3d ed. 1863.  
 Vattel, E. Law of nations. Trans. Dublin, 1792.  
 —Same. Ingraham's notes. 1870.  
 —Le droit des gens. 3 vols. Paris, 1838.  
 Vazelhis, E. Etude sui l'extradition. Paris, 1877.  
 Ward, R. History of the law of nations. 2 vols. Lond., 1795.  
 Westlake, John. Private int. law. Lond., 1858.  
 Wharton, F. International law digest. 3 vols. 1886.  
 Wheaton, H. Elements of int. law. 2d ed., by Lawrence. 1863.  
 —Same. 8th ed., by R. H. Dana. 1866.  
 —Same. Eng. ed., by A. C. Boyd. Lond., 1878.  
 —Same. Fr. ed., by Lawrence. 3 vols. Leipzig. 1868.  
 Wildman, R. Institutes of int. law in peace and war. 2 vols. Lond., 1849.  
 —Search, capture and prize. 1854.  
 Woolsey, T. D. Introduction to the study of int. law. 2d ed. 1864.

**International Law**—CONTINUED.

Whewell, W. Translation of Grotius. 3 vols. Camb., 1853.

**Interrogatories.** *See Evidence; Discovery; Depositions.*

Sichel, W. S. and Chance, W. Interrogatories, production and inspection of documents. Lond., 1883.

**Intestacy.** *See Probate; Succession; Wills.***Inventions.** *See Patents.*

Howson, H. & C. American patent system. 1877.

**Intoxicating Liquors.** *See Liquors.***Investments.** *See Law of Railways: Redfield.***Iowa.**

*See Criminal Law: Davis.*

*Justices of the Peace: Conklin & Russell.*

*Officers: Field.*

*Probate: Herrick & Doxsee, Kagy, Porter.*

**Italy. Law of.**

Filangieri, G. La scienza della legislazione. 6 vols. in 3. Milan, 1822.

**Jews.** *See Hebrews; Mosaic Law.***Joint Stock Companies.** *See Partnership: Lindley; Ultra Vires: Brice.*

Cox, Ed. W. Joint stock companies. 7th ed. Lond., 1870.

Root, J. P. Forms for organization of. 1872.

Shelford, L. Law of joint stock companies. 2d ed. 1870.

Stephen, C. H. *Same.* Toronto, 1880.

Wordsworth, C. *Same.* 39, 40 Law Library.

**Judgments.** *See Liens; Supplementary Proceeding.*

Bingham, P. Law of judgments. 13 Law Library.

Freeman, A. C. Law of judgments. 3d ed. 1881. Also 1st and 2d eds.

—Judgments against bankrupts. 1877.

Hawkins, H. Warrants of atty. and orders for judgment. Lond., 1844.

Herman, H. M. Estoppel and res judicata. 2 vols. 1886.

Pigott, F. T. Foreign judgments. 2 pts. Lond., 1879, '81.

Ram, J. Science of legal judgment. 1871.

Seton, H. W. Forms of decrees in high courts of justice. 2 vols. 4th ed. Lond., 1877.

—*Same.* Am. ed., by F. F. Heard. 1884.

Wells, J. C. Res adjudicata and stare decisis. 1878.

**Judicial Evidence.** *See Evidence:* Bentham.

**Judicial Factors.** *See Factors:* Thoms.

**Judicial Liability.**

Thoms, G. H. Judicial factors. 1859.

**Judicial Sales.** *See Executions.*

Freeman, A. C. Void judicial sales. I Monograph.

—*Same*, 2d ed. 1886.

Rorer, D. Law of judicial sales. 2d ed. 1878.

**Juries.**

Adam, W. Jury trial in the court of sessions. Edin., 1836.

Bentham, J. Art of packing juries. Lond., 1821.

Donovan, J. W. Modern jury trials and advocates. 1881.

—Trial practice. 1883.

Edwards, C. Juryman's guide. 1831.

Forsyth, W. History of trial by jury. 1852.

Hirsh, H. Juries, their powers, duties and uses. 1879.

Joy, H. H. Confessions and challenge of jurors. Dublin, 1842.

Proffatt, J. Jury trial. 1876.

Ram, J. Facts as subjects of inquiry by jury. 2d Am. ed. 1870.

Sackett, F. Instruction to juries. 1881.

Starkie. Essay on trial by jury. 1883.

Thompson, S. D. Charging the jury. 1880.

—and Merriam, E. G. Juries. 1882.

Wells, J. C. Questions of law and fact. 1876.

Worthington, G. Inquiry into the power of juries. 29 Law Library.

**Jurisdiction.** *See Constitutional Law and Federal Practice; Justices of the Peace; Pleading and Practice.*

Ayckbourn, H. Jurisdiction of the supreme court of judicature. Lond., 1874.

Curtis, G. T. Jurisdiction of the U. S. courts. 1854.

Du Ponceau, P. S. Dissertation on jurisdiction of the U. S. courts. 1824.

Etting, T. M. Admiralty jurisdiction in America. 1879.

Graham, D., Jun. Jurisdiction of courts of law and equity in New York. 1839.

Hawes, H. Jurisdiction. 1886.

Hale, M. Jurisdiction of the house of lords. Lond., 1796.

Law, S. D. Jurisdiction and powers of U. S. courts. 1852.

Wells, J. C. Jurisdiction of courts. 1880.

**Jurisprudence.** *See Medical Jurisprudence; and see titles American Law; Common Law; Roman Law.*

Abbott, B. V. Year book of. 1880.

Amos, S. Science of. Lond., 1872.

Austin, J. Lectures on. 4th ed. 2 vols. 1873.

—Clarke's commentary on. Camb., 1883.

Bacon, F. Laws of England. 5th ed. 1760.

Bishop, J. P. First book of the law. 1868.

Broom, H. Philosophy of the law. 1876.

Burlamaqui, J. J. Principles of natural and political law. 2 vols. 1832.

Cohn, M. M. Growth of the law. 1882.

Crabb, G. History of English law. 1st Am. ed. 1831.

Dawson, G. Origin of laws. Lond., 1694.

Filangieri, G. La scienza della legislazione. 6 vols. in 3. Milan, 1822.

Heineccius, J. G. Law of nature and of nations. 2 vols. 1741.

Heron, D. C. Introduction to the history of jurisprudence. Lond., 1860.

Hoffman, D. Course of legal study. 2d ed. 2 vols in 1. 1836.

Holland, T. E. Elements of jurisprudence. 2d ed. Oxford, 1882.

Ihrengs, R. von. Struggle for law. 1879.

Johnson, W. F. Science of law. Dublin, 1870.

Jones, S. Introduction to legal science. 1842.

Lieber, F. Political ethics. 1838.

Lindley, N. Introduction to jurisprudence. 1855.

—*Same.* 86 Law Library.

Maine, H. S. Ancient law. 1st Am. ed. 1870.

—Early history of institutions. 1875.

—Village communities. 1876.

—Early law and custom. Lond., 1883.

Markby, W. Elements of law. 2d ed. 1874.

Montesquieu, M. de. Spirit of the laws. M. D'Alembert's analysis. 2 vols. 1873.

North, R. The study of the laws. Lond., 1824.

Pearson, R. M. Law lectures. 1879.

Platt, W. H. Unity of the law. 1879.

Pomeroy, J. N. Municipal law. 2d ed. 1883.

Robinson, C. English institutions. Vol. 1. 1882.

—W. C. Elementary law. 1882.

Sterling, J. H. The philosophy of the law. 1872.

Story, J. Discourse on the history and prospects of the law. Edin., 1835. Pamphlets.

**Jurisprudence—CONTINUED.**

Terry, H. T. Anglo-American law. 1884.

Washburne, E. Lectures on the study and practice of the law. 1871.

**Jury Trial.** *See Juries.***Justices of the Peace.**

Benedict, J. N. Y. civil and criminal justice. 5th ed. 1871.

Bundy, C. S. Justice's manual. 1880.

Burns' justice of the peace. 13th ed. 5 vols. Lond., 1869.

Casey, J. J. *Same.* Melbourne, 1879.

Conklin, C. H., and Russell, J. B. Iowa justice of the peace. 2d ed. 1874.

Cowen, E. Treatise on civil jurisdiction of justices of the peace. 5th ed. 2 vols. 1879.

—*Same.* 7th ed. 1883.

Hayden, C. N. Y. justices of the peace. 1850.

Lambarde, W. Eirenarcha. Lond., 1619.

Langdon, C. W. Justices' jurisdiction in the Pacific states and territories. And supplement to same. 1870, 1875.

McDonald, D. Indiana justices of the peace and constable. 1860.

—*Same.* Davis' edition. 1871.

Moore, I. M. Civil practice before Illinois justices. 1873.

Sayles, J. Texas justice of the peace. 1867.

Stanton, R. H. Kentucky *same.* 1867.

Swan, J. R. Ohio *same.* 9th ed. 1871.

Swan, J. R., and Plumb, P. B. Kansas *same.* 1872.

Throop, M. H. Manual for New York justices. 1880.

Tiffany, A. R. Michigan justice of the peace. 6th ed. 1875.

Wait, W. Law and practice in justices' courts. 2 vols. 1871.

Waterman, T. W. Justice of the peace under the code. 1849.

**Justinian.** *See Roman Law.***Kansas** *See—*

*Justices of the Peace:* Swan and Plumb.

*Pleading:* Nash.

**Kentucky.** *See—*

*Executors and Administrators:* Stanton.

*Justices of the Peace:* Stanton.

*Officers:* Allen.

*Pleading:* Newman.

**King's Bench.** *See Pleading and Practice, II, 3.*

Hale, M. King's bench and common pleas. *See essay in Hargrave's law tracts.*

King's bench. Jurisdiction of in Wales. Harg. L. T.

**King's Inn.** *See Inns of Court.*

**Labels.** *See Trade-marks.*

**Land Laws.** *See Common Law; England; Real Property.*

Bergan, L. Swamp land laws. 1876.

Copp, H. N. Public land laws. 2 vols. 1882.

—American settler's guide. 1880.

Drake, E. B. Spanish grants. 1861.

Donaldson, T. Public domain, its history, etc. 1884.

Hobby, E. Land law of Texas. 1883.

Huston, Chas. Land titles in Pennsylvania. 1849.

Jones, J. Land office titles in Penn. 1850.

Lester, W. W. Land laws and decision. 2 vols. 1860-70.

Lewis, J. V. Leading cases on public land laws. 1879.

Public land laws. *See revised statutes relating to.* 1876.

Report public land commission. Ex. doc. 46. 46th Cong. 1880.

Spaulding, G. W. On public lands. 1884.

Sullivan, J. Land titles in Massachusetts. 1801.

U. S. land laws. Local and temporary. 2 vols. 1884.

—*Same.* 2 vols. 1881.

Wheeler, A. Land titles in San Francisco. 1852.

White, J. M. Collection of charters and local ordinances of G. B., Fr. and Spain. 2 vols. 1839.

Zabriskie, J. C. Land laws of the U. S., and supplement to 1876. 1870-78.

**Landlord and Tenant.** *Covenants; Distress; Fixtures.*

Andrews, H. B. Precedents of leases with notes. Lond., 1871.

Archibald, J. F. Landlord and tenant. 53 Law Library.

Bingham, A., and Colvin, A. J. Rents, covenants and conditions. 1857.

Bradby, J. Law of distresses. 2d ed. 1833.

Comyn, R. B. Landlord and tenant. 6 Law Library.

Fawcett, W. M. Landlord and tenant. Lond., 1871.

M'Adam, D. *Same*, with forms. 1876.

Newton, I. Tables for purchasing leases. 8th ed. Lond., 1808.

Platt, T. Law of leases, with forms. 2 vols. Lond., 1847.

Sloane, C. W. Landlord and tenant in N. Y. 1884.

**Landlord and Tenant**—CONTINUED.

Smith, H., and Soden, T. S. *Landlord and tenant.* Lond., 1871.

Taylor, J. N. *Same.* 8th ed., 2 vols., 1887; 7th ed., 1879; 5th ed., 1869.

Townshend, J. *Same.* 3d ed. 1873.

Wood, A. *Same.* 1881.

Woodfall, W. *Same.* 12th ed., with precedents. Lond., 1881.

**Law of Nations.** *See International Law.*

**Law of Nature.** *See International Law.*

**Law Tracts.** *See Common Law; Elementary Law; Jurisprudence.*

Bacon, F. *Law tracts.* 2d ed. Savoy, 1841.

Blackstone, W. *Same.* 2 vols. Oxford, 1762.

Hargrave, F. *Tracts on the laws of England.* Lond., 1787.

Selden, J. *Same.* Lond., 1683.

**Law Reform.**

*Tracts on law reform.* 1849.

**Lawyer.** *See Attorney and Client.*

**Leases.** *See Landlord and Tenant.*

**Leading Cases.** *See—*

*Admiralty and Maritime Law:* Tudor.

*Agency:* Ross' commercial law. 3d vol.

*Bankruptcy and Insolvency:* Register reports.

*Bills and Notes:* Ames, Bigelow, Redfield and Bigelow, Ross' com. law, vol. 1.

*Carriers:* Thompson.

*Circumstantial Evidence:* Phillips.

*Commercial Law:* Holcombe, Ross, Tudor.

*Common Law:* Lawson, Smith.

*Contracts:* Langdell.

*Constitutional Law:* Thomas.

*Corporations:* American corporation cases. Am. and Eng. corp. cases.

*Coverture:* Ewell.

*Criminal Law; Am. Crim. Rpts.:* Bennett & Heard, Green, Hawley, Horrigan & Thompson, Lawson, Wheeler.

*Damages:* Sedgwick.

*Elections:* Brightly, Hodgkins.

*Equity:* Lawson, Tudor and White.

**Leading Cases—CONTINUED.**

- Equity Pleading:* Langdell.  
*Gas Companies:* Greenough.  
*Infancy:* Ewell.  
*Insanity:* Ewell, Lawson.  
*Insolvency Reports.*  
*Insurance:* Bennett, Bigelow and Ross' commercial law, 3d vol.  
*International Law:* Cobbett.  
*Land Laws:* Lewis.  
*Mining:* Blanchard and Weeks, Morrison.  
*Murder; See Supra Criminal Law.*  
*Negligence:* Thompson.  
*Officers:* Thompson.  
*Partnership:* Ross, in 3d vol. commercial law.  
*Patents:* Banning and Arden, Carpmeal, Daves, Fisher, Whitman.  
*Pleading:* Ames, Finlason, Langdell.  
*Probate:* Ladd, Read.  
*Railways:* Redfield; Railway cases; Railway reports.  
*Real Property:* Sharswood and Budd.  
*Sales:* Langdell, Ross' commercial law, vol. 2.  
*Self-defense:* Horrigan and Thompson.  
*Suretyship:* Ross' commercial law, vol. 3.  
*Telegraphs:* Allen.  
*Torts:* Ames, Bigelow.  
*Trade-marks:* Cox; Price & Steuart.  
*Trusts:* Zinn.  
*Usages:* Lawson.  
*Wills:* Redfield.
- Hare, J. C. and Wallace, H. B. American leading cases. 4th ed. 2 vols. 1857. 5th ed. 2 vols. 1871.  
 Lawson, J. Leading cases simplified. 2 vols.  
 —Same. Common law. 1882.  
 —Same. Equity and constitutional law. 1883.  
 Leading cases done into English. 3d ed. Lond., 1877.  
 Smith, J. W. Leading cases. Notes by Hare, J. C., and Wallace, J. W. 5th Am. ed. 2 vols. 1855.  
 —Same. 6th Am. ed. 2 vols. 3 parts. 1866.  
 —Same. 7th Am. ed. 2 vols. 3 parts. 1873.  
 —Same. 8th Am. ed. 2 vols. 4 parts. 1885.  
 White, E. F., Tudor, O. D. Leading cases in equity. Notes by Hare, J. C., and Wallace, H. B. 4th Am. ed. 2 vols. 4 parts. 1876, 1877.  
 —Same. 2d Am. ed. 2 vols. 3 parts. 1852.



**Lectures.** *See Elementary Works; Jurisprudence; Legal miscellanies; Questions and Answers.*

Long, G. Discourses. 60 Law Library.

Pearson, R. M. Law lectures. 1879.

Sharswood, G. *Same.* 1870.

Washburn, E. Study of the law. 1871.

Woodesson, R. *Same.* 38, 39 Law Library.

**Legacies.** *See Wills.*

Hayes, W. Limitations to heirs of the body. Lond., 1829.

Preston, W. S. Law of legacies. 1827.

Roper, R. S. D. Law of legacies. 2d Am. ed. 2 vols. 1848.

Ward, W. Treatise on. 18 Law Library.

**Legal Maxims.** *See Maxims.*

**Legal Profession.** *See Legal Miscellanies.*

**Legal Miscellany.** *See Elementary Works; Jurisprudence; Questions and Answers.*

Abbott, B. V. Judge and jury. 1880.

American Bar Assn. repts. 9 vols. 1878-1886.

Bay, W. V. N. Bench and bar of Missouri. 1878.

Benton, T. H. Examination of the Dred Scott case. 1858.

Binney, H. Leaders of the old bar of Philadelphia. 1866.

Blackstone, W. Commentaries. *See Blackstone.*

Browne, I. Law and lawyers in literature. 1883.

—Humorous phases of the law. 1876.

Burke, O. J. Lord chancellors of Ireland from 1187 to 1874. Dublin, 1874.

Campbell. Lives of chief justices of England. 4 vols. 1873.

—Lives of lord chancellors of England. 10 vols. And index to both series. 1874-1876.

Choate, R. Brown's life of. 2 vols. 1862.

—Addresses and orations. 1878.

Court of session garland. Edin., 1871.

Croke, J. Greenbag. Lyrics of the law. 1884.

Donovan, J. W. Modern jury trials. 1881.

—Tact in court. 3d ed. 1886.

—Trial practice. 1883.

Field, G. W. Lawyers' briefs. 6 vols. 1884-1886.

Flanders, H. Lives of chief justices of U. S. 2 vols. 1875.

Forsyth, W. History of lawyers. 1875.

Foss, E. Memories of Westminster Hall. 2 vols. 1874.

—Judges of England. 9 vols. Lond., 1848-1864.

**Legal Miscellany—CONTINUED.**

Francis, J. Annals and anecdotes of life insurance. Lond., 1853.

—Chronicles and characters of the stock exchange. Lond., 1840.

Heard, F. F. Oddities of the law. 1881.

—Curiosities of the law reporters. 1876.

Hildreth, R. Lives of atrocious judges. 1856.

J. S. Pleader's guide (in verse). Lond., 1808.

James, Croake. Curiosities of law and lawyers. Lond., 1882.

Jeafferson, J. C. Book about lawyers. 2 vols in 1. 1875.

—Pleasantries of Eng. courts and lawyers. 1876.

Jones, Robert. History of the French bar. Lond., 1855.

Lane, T. Students' guide through Lincoln's Inn. 2d ed. Lond., 1805.

Law and lawyers. 2 vols. Lond., 1840.

Law quibbles. 4th ed. Lond., 1736.

Life of a lawyer. Lond., 1843.

Lives of the lord chancellors et al., by an impartial hand. 2 vols. Lond., 1712.

Lyndhurst, Lord. Life of, by T. Martin. Lond., 1883.

Martin, J. H. Bench and bar of Pennsylvania. 1883.

Miller, S. F. Bench and bar of Georgia. 2 vols. 1858.

Morison, J. H. Life of Jeremiah Smith. 1845.

Nicholls, Sir Geo. History of the Irish poor law. Lond., 1856.

O'Flanagan, J. R. Lord chancellors of Ireland. 2 vols. Lond., 1870.

Old Bailey experience. Lond., 1833.

Omond, G. W. T. Lord advocates of Scotland. 2 vols. Edin., 1883.

Paget, J. Judicial puzzles. 1876.

Parsons, J. Essays on legal topics. 1876.

Parsons, T. Memoirs of C. J. Parsons. 1859.

Pomeroy, J. N. Account of the work of S. J. Field. 1881.

Prize essays on a congress of nations. Boston, 1840.

Proctor, L. B. Lawyer and client. 1882.

—Bench and bar of New York. 1870.

—Lives of eminent N. Y. lawyers. 2 vols. 1872.

Pulling, A. Order of the coif. Lond., 1884.

Reed, P. M. C. Bench and bar of Wisconsin. 1882.

Reports of the meetings of the American Bar Association. 9 vols. 1878-1886.

Rogers, R. V. Drinks, drinkers and drinking. 1881.

Rollins, Daniel. Englishman's right, trial by jury. 1883.

**Legal Miscellany—CONTINUED.**

- Sheil, R. L. Sketches of the Irish bar. 1854.  
 Snyder, W. L. Great speeches by great lawyers. 1881.  
 —Great opinions by great lawyers. 1883.  
 Stephens, Geo. Adventures of an attorney in search of practice. 1874.  
 Stephens, J. F. Nuncomar and Impey. 2 vols. Lond., 1885.  
 Street, A. B. Council of revision. 1859.  
 Strictures on the lives of eminent lawyers. Lond., 1790.  
 Townsend, W. C. Twelve eminent judges. 2 vols. Lond., 1846.  
 Twiss, Horace. Law and lawyers. 2 vols. Lond., 1840.  
 Updike, W. Memoirs of R. I. bar. 1842.  
 Van Santvoord, G. Lives of the chief justices of the U. S. 2d ed. by W. Scott. 1882.  
 Warren, D. Ten thousand a year. 2 vols. in 1. 1872.  
 —Experience of a barrister. 1880.  
 —Adventures of an attorney in search of practice. 1872.  
 Williston, E. B. Eloquence of U. S. Senate. 5 vols.  
 Welsby, W. N. Eminent English judges. Lond., 1846.  
 Westminster Hall, or professional relics and anecdotes of the bar, bench and woolsack. 3 vols. Lond., 1825.  
 Worthies of Westminster Hall. Portraits. Lond., 1823.  
 Woolrych, H. W. Lives of eminent serjeants at law. 2 vols. Lond., 1869.  
 Young, A. Sketch of the French bar. Edin., 1869.

**Legislative Assemblies.** *See Parliamentary Law.*

- Cushing, L. S. Law and practice of legislative assemblies. 2d ed. 1867.  
 —Manual of parliamentary law.  
 Coode, G. Legislative expression. 60 Law Library.  
 Filangieri, G. La scienza della legislazione. 6 vols. in 3. Milan, 1822.  
 Robert, H. M. Rules of order for deliberative assemblies. 1877.  
 Smith, H. H. Rules of practice in House of Representatives. 6th ed. 1883.

**Letters.** *See Morgan's Law of Literature.***Libel and Slander.**

- Cooke, G. W. Defamation, with forms of pleading. 53 Law Library.  
 Morgan, J. A. Law of literature. 2 vols. 1875.

**Libel and Slander**—CONTINUED.

Odgers, W. B. Libel and slander. Lond., 1881.

—*Same.* Bigelow's Am. ed. 1881.

Shortt, J. Law of literature. 2 vols. 1871.

Starkie, T. Libel and slander. Additions by Folkard.

—*Same.* Wood's notes. 1877.

Townshend, J. *Same.* 3d ed. 1877. Also 1st and 2d eds.

**Licenses.** *See Municipal Corporations.*

**Liens.** *See Attachments; Execution; Judgments; Mechanics' Liens; Vendor and Vendee.*

Cross, J. Law of liens. 34 Law Library.

Montagu, B. Law of lien. 1st Am. ed. 1822.

Overton, D. Y. *Same.* 1883.

Price, Eli K. Limitation of actions and liens against real estate in Pennsylvania. 1857.

Trickett, W. Law of lien in Pennsylvania. 2 vols. 1882.

Whittaker, R. Law of lien. 1816.

**Life Estates.** *See Real Property.*

**Lights.** *See Easements.*

**Limitations.** *See Adverse Possession.*

Angell, J. K. Law of limitations. 5th ed., 1869; 6th ed., 1876.

Ballantine, W. Treatise on the statute of limitations. 1829.

Blanshard, W. *Same.* 1833.

Darby, J. G. N., and Bosanquet, F. A. *Same.* Lond., 1867.

Price, E. K. Limitation of actions against real estate in Pennsylvania. 1857.

Walter, Jas. Manual of statute of. Lond., 1883.

Wells, J. C. *Same* of Illinois. 1870.

Wilkinson, J. J. Limitation of actions. 1833.

Woods, H. G. *Same.* 1882.

**Liquor.**

Lawson, J. D. Damages for sale or gift of. I Monograph.

**Lis Pendens.**

Bennett, J. I. Law of lis pendens. 1887.

Wade, W. P. Law of notice. 1878.

**Literature.** *See Copyright.*

Morgan, J. A. Law of literature. 2 vols. 1875.

Shortt, J. Law of literature and art. 2 vols. Lond., 1871.

**London.**

Laws and customs of. Lond., 1765.

Liber albus. Trans. by H. T. Riley. Lond., 1861.

Monumenta Gildhallæ Londonensis. Liber albus. Liber costumarum. Edited by H. T. Riley. Lond. v. d.

**Lords.** *See House of Lords.*

**Lunacy.** *See Insanity.*

**Madness.** *See Insanity.*

**Magna Charta.** *See Common Law; England; History of the Law.*

Blackstone, W. The great charter—in law tracts. 2 vols. Lond., 1762.

—Same. Lond., 1759.

History and defense of. 1759.

Sullivan, F. S. Lectures. 1st Am. ed. 2 vols. 1805.

Thomson, R. Essay. Lond., 1829.

Wells, J. C. Magna charta. 1880.

**Maine.** *See—*

*Probate Courts:* Luce.

*Taxation:* Bolster.

**Maintenance.**

Tapp, W. J. Law of maintenance and champerty. Lond. 1861.

**Malicious Prosecution.**

Starkie, T. Slander and libel. 1877.

Townshend, J. *Same.* 3d ed. 1877.

**Malpractice.** *See Medical Jurisprudence.*

Elwell, J. J. Malpractice. 3d ed., 1871; 4th ed., 1881.

McClelland, M. A. Civil malpractice. 1877.

**Mandamus.**

Hayne, R. Y. New trial and appeal. 2 vols. 1883.

High, J. L. Extraordinary legal remedies. 1874. 2d ed., 1884.

Moses, H. H. Law of mandamus, with forms. 1867.

Redfield, I. F. Law of railways. *See Part VII, Vol. 1.* 5th ed. 1873.

Tapping, T. Law and practice of. 76 Law Library.

Wood, H. G. On mandamus and prohibition. 1880.

**Manors.** *See Common Law; Copyhold; Tenures.*



**Marine Courts.** *See Admiralty and Maritime Law; Federal Practice.*

McAdam, D. Marine court practice in N. Y. 3d ed. 1874.

**Maritime Loans.** *See Admiralty.*

**Maritime War.** *See International Law.*

**Marriage and Divorce.** *See Adultery; Conflict of Laws; Husband and Wife; Married Women.*

Atherly, E. G. Marriage settlements. 27 Law Library.

Bishop, J. P. Marriage and divorce. 6th ed. 2 vols. 1881; also 4th and 5th eds.

Browne, W. H. Divorce and alimony. 1872.

Glasson, E. Mariage et divorce. Paris, 1880.

Kelly, E. French law of marriage. Lond., 1885.

Morgan, H. D. Doctrine and law of marriage. 2 vols. Oxford, 1826.

Poynter, S. Marriage and divorce. 13 Law Library.

Shelford, L. *Same.* Lond., 1841.

Stewart, D. *Same.* 1883.

Woolsey, T. D. Divorce and divorce legislation. 1869.

**Marriage Settlements.** *See Marriage and Divorce: Atherly.*

**Married Women.**

Almy, C. Jr., and Fuller, H. W. Married women in Mass. 1878.

Barrett-Lennard, T. Position in law of women. Lond., 1883.

Bingham, P. Infancy and coverture. 2d Am. ed. Bennett's notes. 1849.

Bishop, J. Law of married women. 2 vols. 1871.

Bright, J. E. Husband and wife. 2 vols. 1850.

Clancy, J. *Same.* 2d Am. ed. 1837.

Cord, W. H. Rights of married women. 1861.

Ewell, M. D. Select cases on coverture. 1876.

Husband, C. M. Married women in Penn. 1878.

Kelly, J. F. Contracts of married women. 1882.

Lawrence, W. B. Disabilities of married women abroad. 1871.

Platt, H. G. Law of married women. 1885.

Proffatt, J. Woman before the law. 1871.

Reeve, T. Domestic relations. 3d ed. 1874.

Roper, R. S. D. Law of husband and wife as to property. 2 vols. 1841.

Schouler, J. Domestic relations. 3d ed. 1882; also 1st and 2d eds.

**Married Women**—CONTINUED.

Tyler, R. H. *Infancy and coverture*. 2d ed. 1882.

—*Same*. 1st ed. 1873.

Wells, J. C. *Separate property of married women*. 1878.

**Martial Law**. *See Military Law*.**Maryland**. *See*—

*Apprentices*: Hinkley,

*Husband and Wife*: Stewart & Carey.

*Testamentary Law*: Hinkley.

**Massachusetts**. *See*—

*Bankruptcy and Insolvency*: Cutler.

*Criminal Law*: Heard, Lippett.

*Land Laws*: Sullivan.

*Married Women*: Almy and Fuller.

*Officers*: Herrick.

*Probate Court*: Smith.

**Master and Servant**. *See Domestic Relations*: Reeve, Schouler.

Fraser, P. *Law of master and servant*. 3d ed. Edin., 1882.

Hinkley, E. O. *Testamentary law and apprentices in Md*. 1878.

Roberts, W. H., and Wallace, G. H. *Liability of employers*. 2d ed. Lond., 1882.

Smith, C. M. *Law of master and servant*. 75 Law Library.

—*Same*, from 4th Eng. ed. 1886.

Wood, H. G. *Same*. 1877.

**Master in Chancery**. *See Equity; Pleading and Practice*.

Bennett, W. H. *Practice in master's office*. 37 Law Library.

Hoffman, W. *Masters' practice*. 1824.

**Master of the Rolls**. *See Pleading and Practice*.

*Office of*. Lond., 1727.

**Maxims**. *See the Law Dictionaries*.

Broom, H. *Selection of legal maxims*. 7th ed. 1874; 8th ed. 1883.

—*Same*. 50 Law Library.

—*Same*. 1 New Law Library.

Halkerston, P. *Collection of Latin maxims*. Edin., 1823.

Jones, J. W. *Translations of quotations in Blackstone*. 1883.

**Maxims—CONTINUED.**

- Morgan, J. A. Legal maxims. 1878.  
 Noy, W. *Same.* 9th ed.  
 Peloubet, S. S. Maxims in law and in equity. 1880.  
 Wharton, G. F. Legal maxims. 1878.

**Mechanics' Liens. See Liens.**

- Buchan, P. G. Treatise of law in Cal. 1868.  
 Houck, L. Mechanics' lien law. 1868.  
 Knelland, S. *Same.* 2d ed. 1882.  
 ——— *Same.* 1st ed. 1876.  
 Nott, C. C. Mechanics' lien law of N. Y. 1856.  
 Phillips, S. L. Mechanics' lien law. 2d ed. 1883.  
 ——— *Same.* 1st ed. 1874.  
 Sergeant, H. J. *Same* of Pennsylvania. 2d ed. 1856.  
 York and Clement. Mech. lien law in Cal. 1877.

**Medical Evidence. See Medical Jurisprudence: Elwell, Smith.****Medical Jurisprudence. See Insanity: Bucknill, Haslam.**

- Beck, T. R. and J. B. Elements of medical jurisprudence. 12th ed. 2 vols. 1863.  
 Browne, J. H. B. Medical jurisprudence of insanity. 1875.  
 Brydall, J. Non compos mentis. Lond., 1700.  
 Bucknill, J. C., and Tuke, D. H. Psychological medicine, 4th ed. 1879.  
 Chitty, J. Medical jurisprudence, with plates. Part I. 1834.  
 Dean, A. Principles of. 1866.  
 Elwell, J. J. Malpractice and medical evidence. 4th ed. 1881.  
 Forsyth, J. S. Synopsis of. Lond., 1829.  
 Maudsley, H. Responsibility in mental diseases. (9 Int. S. S.)  
 Mann, E. C. Psychological medicine. 1883.  
 McClelland, M. A. Civil malpractice; treatise on surgical jurisprudence. 1877.  
 Medico-legal journal. 3 vols. 1883–1886.  
 Medico-legal papers. 1st, 2d and 3d ser. 3 vols. 1874–1886.  
 Ordonaux, J. Jurisprudence of medicine. 1869.  
 Paris, J. A., and Fonblanque, J. S. M. Medical jurisprudence. 3 vols. Lond., 1823.  
 Ray, J. *Same* of insanity. 5th ed. 1871.  
 Ryan, M. Manual. 2d ed. 1836.  
 Sheppard, E. Lectures on madness. Lond., 1873.



**Medical Jurisprudence—CONTINUED.**

Smith, J. C. Principles of forensic medicine. 2d ed. Lond., 1824.

—Medical evidence. 1825.

Taylor, A. S. Manual of. 7th Am. ed. 1873.

—*Same.* Lond., 1865.

—Poisons. 2d Am. ed. 1875.

—*Same.* Lond., 1859.

Traill, T. S. Lectures on. 1st Am. ed. 1841.

Wharton, F., and Stillé, M. Medical jurisprudence. 3d ed. 2 vols. in 3 parts. 4th ed. 1873.

Woodman, W. B., and Tidy, C. M. Forensic medicine and toxicology. 1877.

**Mercantile Accounts.**

Pulling, A. Law of. 57 Law Library.

**Mercantile Guaranties.** *See Guaranty.***Mercantile Law.** *See Commercial Law.***Merchant Seamen.** *See Shipping.***Merger.**

Mayhew, C. J. Merger of estates in land. Lond., 1861.

Preston, R. Law of. 42 Law Library.

**Mexico.**

Barcena, R. Roa. Derecho canonico. Mex., 1862.

—Practica civil forense. 2d ed. Mex., 1862.

—Practica criminal y medico-legal forensi. 2d ed. Mex., 1869.

Bronchorst, E. Titulos del digesto. Traducida y concordadas con el derecho Mexicana, per L. P. Ruano. Mex., 1868.

Curia Filipica Mexicana. Obra completa de practica forense. Paris y Mexico, 1858.

Dublau y Mendez. *See Sala Mexicana.*

Enfer, E. L. Arancel de aduanas maritimas y fronteras. Vera Cruz, 1877.

Febrero Mejicano. Liberia de jueces, abagados y escribanos. E. de Tapia. 9 vols. Mex., 1834.

Gutierrez, J. M. Practica forense criminal. 3 vols. Mex., 1851.

Halleck, H. W. Mining law of Spain and Mexico. 1859.

Hall, Fred. Mexican law. 1885.

Hamilton, L. L. Mexican hand book. 1883.

Jimenez, J. Manual de los ayuntamientos. Mex., 1875.

**Mexico—CONTINUED.**

- Lares, T. Lecciones de derecho administrativo. Mex., 1852.
- Lozano, J. M. Lecciones sobre el derecho hipotecario comparado. Mex., 1873.
- Martinez, V. J. Ley de successiones festadas y intestadas. Mex., 1861.
- Monteil y Duarte, I. Estudio sobre garantias individuales. Mex., 1873.
- Murillo Velarde, P. P. Practica de testamentos. 7th ed. Mex., 1852.
- Peña y Peña, M. de la. Lecciones de practica forense. Vol. 2. Mex., 1836.
- Rockwell, J. A. Spanish and Mexican mining and land law. 1851.
- Rodriguez de San Miguel, J. Manual de providencias economico-politico. Mex., 1834.
- Sala, J. Sala Mexicana. Ilustracion al derecho real de España. Vols. 1, 2 and 4. Mex., 1845.
- Same.* Ed. corregida por M. Dublau y L. Mendez. 2 vols. Mex., 1870.
- Schmidt, G. Civil law of Spain and Mexico. 1851.
- Tapia. See Febrero Mexicana.

*Periodicos:*

- El Derecho. 4 vols. 1868 á 1870. Mex.
- Gaceta de los Tribunales. 1860 á 1863. 4 vols. Mex.
- La Opinion de Sinaloa. 1850 á 1864. 2 vols. Mex.
- Indice de Decretos en. 1867. Mex.

**Michigan. See—**

- Justices of the Peace:* Tiffany.
- Officers:* Tibbitts.
- Probate Courts:* Cheever.

**Military Law.**

- Benet, S. V. Treatise on military law and practice of courts martial. 1864.
- Campbell's pamphlets. Essay on martial law. Jackson and Nicholas.
- De Hart, W. C. Observations on military law. 1869.
- Finlason, W. F. Martial law in time of rebellion. Lond., 1866.
- Harwood, A. A. Naval court martial. 1867.
- Callan, J. F. Military laws of U. S. 1863.
- and Russell, A. W. Laws of the navy and marine corps. 1859.

**Military Law—CONTINUED.**

- Hardesty, J. Militia law. Lond., 1718.  
 Hogg, J. W. Laws relating to the navy. 1883.  
 Hough, W. Military law. 1839.  
 Ives, R. A. *Same.* 1879.  
 McArthur, J. Courts martial. 2 vols. 2d ed. 1805.  
 McComb, A. Practice of courts martial. 1841.  
 O'Brien, J. American military laws. 1868.  
 Poland, J. S. Digest of U. S. military law. 1868.  
 Tytler, A. F. Military law and courts martial. 2d ed. 1806.  
 Whiting, W. War power of the president. 43d ed. 1871.  
 Winthrop, C. W. Military law. 2 vols. 1886.  
 —Abridgment of military law. 1887.

**Mines and Mining.**

- Arundell, W. Law of mines. 1862.  
 Bainbridge, W. Law of mines and minerals. 1st Am. ed. 1871.  
 Blanchard, G. A., and Weeks, E. P. Leading cases on mines, minerals and mining-water rights. 1877.  
 Collier, R. P. Law of mines. 1853.  
 —*Same.* 6 series. 4 Law Library.  
 Copp, H. N. U. S. mining laws and decisions. 1874.  
 —Handbook of mining law. 1877.  
 —U. S. mineral lands; forms, laws, etc. 1881.  
 De Fooz, J. H. N. Mines. 1860.  
 Gamboa, F. X. de. Mining ordinances of Spain. 2 vols. Lond., 1830.  
 Halleck, H. W. Mining laws of Spain and Mexico. 1859.  
 Hart, A. Mining statutes, with forms. 1877.  
 Manlove, E. Rhymed chronicle, by Tapping. 2d ed. Lond., 1851.  
 McSwinney, R. F. Law of mines, mining, etc. Lond., 1884.  
 Morrison, R. S. Digest of mining and mineral law. 1878.  
 —Mining rights. 5th ed. 1882.  
 —Mining reports. 12 vols. 1883–1887.  
 Rockwell, J. A. Spanish and Mexican law relative to. 1851.  
 Rogers, A. Mines and minerals in Great Britain and Ireland. Lond., 1864.  
 Sickels, D. K. U. S. mining laws and decisions. 1881.  
 Skidmore, W. A. Mining statutes, U. S. 1875.  
 Tapping, T. Manlove's rhymed chronicle. 2d ed. Lond., 1851.

**Mines and Mining—CONTINUED.**

Wade, W. P. American mining laws. 1882.

Weeks, E. P. Law and practice as to mines.

Yale, G. Mining claims and water rights in Cal. 1867.

**Minnesota.** *See Probate Courts: Gary.*

**Miscellanies.** *See Legal Miscellanies.*

**Misdemeanors.** *See Criminal Law.*

**Misrepresentations.** *See Fraud.*

**Mississippi.** *See Criminal Law: Morris.*

**Missouri.** *See—*

*Criminal Law: Kelley.*

*Practice: Whittlesey.*

*Probate: Kelley.*

**Mistake.** *See Equity; Fraud.*

Kerr, W. W. Fraud and mistake. Bump's Am. ed. 1877.

**Mohammedans.** *See India.*

Syed Ameer Ali. Personal law of. Lond., 1880.

**Moot Court.**

Cox, W. S. Exercises for law students. 1877.

**Mortgages.**

Barron, J. A. Mortgage of chattels. Toronto, 1880.

Boone, C. T. Law of mortgages. 1884.

Colebrooke, Wm. Collateral securities. Toronto. 1883.

Coote, R. H. Law of mortgages. 2 vols. 4th ed. Lond., 1880.

—*Same.* 18 Law Library.

De Fremery, J. Essay on mortgages. 1860.

Fisher, R. W. Law of mortgages and other securities. 2 vols. 2d ed. Lond., 1868.

—*Same.* 94 Law Library.

Herman, H. M. Chattel mortgages. 1877.

—Mortgages of realty. 1 vol. 1879.

Hilliard, F. Law of mortgages. 2 vols. 1872.

Jones, L. A. *Same.* 2 vols. 3d ed. 1882. Also 1st and 2d eds.

—Chattel mortgages. 1881.

—Fraudulent mortgages of merchandise. II Monographs.

Miller, S. Equitable mortgages. 47 Law Library.

**Mortgages—CONTINUED.**

Pierce, J. O. Mortgage of merchandise. 1884.

Powell, J. J. Law of mortgages. Am. ed., from 6th Eng. 3 vols. 1828.

Thomas, A. C. *Same*. 1877.

**Mortmain.**

Shelford, L. Mortmain. 36 and 37 Law Library.

**Mosaic Law**

Bernard, H. H. Creed and ethics of the Jews. Cambridge, 1832.

Binney, P. B. Criminal code of the Jews. Lond., 1880.

Townley, J. Reasons of the laws of Moses. Lond., 1827.

**Municipal Bonds.** *See Bonds.***Municipal Corporations.**

Dillon, J. F. Municipal corporations. 2 vols. 3d ed. 1881.

Glover, W. *Same*. Lond., 1836.

Knight. Annotated model by-laws of the local government board. 2d ed. Lond., 1885.

Madox, T. Firma burgi; an historical essay. Lond., 1726.

Merewether, H. Y. S., and Stephens, A. J. Boroughs and municipal corporations of England. 3 vols. Lond., 1835.

Walker, J. B. Municipal corporations in Ohio. 1871.

**Municipal Law.** *See Jurisprudence.*

Pomeroy, J. N. Municipal law. 2d ed. 1883.

**Murder.** *See Criminal Law.***Music.** *See Copyright.***Music Halls.** *See Theaters.***National Banks.** *See Banks and Banking.***Nations, Law of.** *See International Law.***Naturalization.** *See Aliens.***Nature, Law of.** *See International Law.***Naval Courts Martial.** *See Military Law.*

Harwood, A. A. Law and practice of U. S. naval courts martial. 1867.

**Navigable Waters.** *See Waters.*

**Navigation.**

Desty, R. Commerce and navigation. 1880.

Willcock, J. W., and Willcock, A. Rights and laws of navigation. 1863.

**Nebraska.**

Nash, S. Pleading and practice under the code. 3d ed. 1864.

—*Same.* 4th ed. 2 vols. 1874.

**Ne Exeat.** *See Arrest and Bail.*

Beames, J. Ne exeat regno. Lond., 1812.

—*Same.* 1st Am. ed. 1821.

**Negligence.**

Campbell, R. Law of negligence. 2d ed. Lond., 1881.

Deering, J. H. *Same.* 1886.

Hay, Wm. Liability for negligence. Edin., 1860.

Saunders, T. W. Law of negligence. Am. ed. by Hooper. 1872.

Shearman, T. A., and Redfield, A. A. *Same.* 3d ed., with addenda. 1880. Also 2d and 3d eds.

Smith, H. *Same.* Lond., 1880.

—*Same,* by Whittaker, 1886; and Am. reprint, 1887.

Thompson, S. D. *Same,* with leading cases. 2 vols. 1880.

Wharton, F. *Same.* 1st ed. 1874.

—*Same.* 2d ed. 1878.

**Negotiable Instruments.** *See Bill and Notes.*

**Netherlands.** *See Holland.*

**Neutrals.** *See International Law: Hall.*

**New Jersey.** *See Forms, I: Corbin.*

**New Trials.**

Hayne, R. Y. New trials and appeals. 2 vols. 1883.

Hilliard, F. Law of new trials. 2d ed. 1872.

Graham, D., and Waterman, T. W. *Same.* 3 vols. 1855.

**Newspapers.** *See Libel, Literature and Slander.*

**New York.** *See—*

*Banks and Banking:* Paine.

*Bankruptcy and Insolvency:* Bishop.

*Constables:* McCall.

**New York—CONTINUED.***Costs:* Parson.*Criminal Law:* Colby.*Dower:* Willard.*Evidence:* Morrill.*Excise:* Gorham and Lawes, Saxton.*Forms, I:* Abbott, Tiffany and Smith.*Highways:* Cook.*Justice of the Peace:* Benedict, Hayden, Throop, Wait, Waterman.*Landlord and Tenant:* Sloane.*Mechanics' Liens:* Nott.*Pleading:* Hoffman, Tiffany and Smith, Tillinghast and Shearman, Van Santvoord.*Practice:* Baylies, Crary, Graham, Holmes and Disbrow, Langbein, McAdams, Monell, Paine and Duer, Tiffany and S., Turnbull, Wait, Whittaker, Tillinghast and S.*Probate Courts:* Dayton, Howell, McClellan, Redfield.*Railways:* Colby, McMasters.*Real Property:* Gerard, Lalor, McCall.*Revenue:* Gorham and Lawes.*Succession:* Remsen.*Trustees:* Livermore.**Nisi Prius.**Archibold, J. F. Introduction to law relative to. 49, 50  
Law Library.

Espinasse, I. Nisi prius. 3d ed. 2 vols. Lond., 1798.

Selwyn, W. Abridgment of the law of nisi prius. 2 vols.  
7th Am. and 13th Eng. eds. 1857-1869.Stephen, A. J. Law of nisi prius in civil actions. Shars-  
wood's notes. 3 vols. 1844.**Non Compos Mentis. See Insanity.****Notaries. See Commissioners.**

Lynch, W. R. Notary public. 1877.

Montefiore, J. Mercantile law and notarial precedents.  
New ed. 1830.

Notaries manual. 1877.

Proffatt, J. Office and duties of notaries. 1877.

Rex, B. F. Notaries manual. 1882.

**Notes and Bills. See Bills and Notes.**

**Notice.**

Tiffany, E. H. Registration of titles in Ontario. Toronto and Edin. 1881.

Wade, W. O. Law of notice. 1878.

—*Same.* 2d ed. 1886.

**Nuisances.**

Gibbon, D. Dilapidations and nuisances. 2d ed. Lond., 1849.

Wood, H. G. Law of nuisances. 1875.

—*Same.* 2d ed. 1883.

Yool, G. V. Waste. Lond., 1863.

**Nullities.**

Macnamara, H. Treatise on. 87 Law Library.

**Obligations.** *See Contracts, Roman Law.*

Pothier, R. J. Law of obligations. 2 vols. 3d ed. 1853.

Savigny, T. C. v. Obligations on the Roman law. Translated by Brown. Lond., 1872.

**Officers.**

Allen, W. B. Officers' guide for Kentucky. 1860.

Cooley, T. M. Officers' neglect of duty. II Monograph.

Field, G. W. Iowa county and township officers. 1875.

Herrick, W. A. Massachusetts town officers. 2d ed. 1880.

Hill, E. J. Illinois municipal officers. 1873.

Murfree, W. L. Official bonds. 1885.

Thom, G. H. Judicial factors. 1859.

Thompson, S. D. Liability of officers of corporations. 1880.

Tibbits, J. S. Mich. supervisors' manual. 1876.

Sessions, H. C. Manual for county officers. 1881.

**Officers of Corporation.** *See Corporations.***Official Bonds.** *See Officers: Murfree.***Ohio.** *See—*

*Assignment for Benefit of Creditors:* Giaque.

*Costs:* Parsons.

*Criminal Law:* Warren.

*Executors and Adm.:* Raff.

*Forms, I:* Wild.

*Justice of the Peace:* Swan.

*Pleading:* Bates, Nash, Swan.

*Practice:* Green.

*Railways:* Wilcox.

*Guardian:* Giaque.



**Orphans' Court.** *See Probate Court.*

**Overruled Cases.**

In the digests of many of the State reports will be found tables of cases overruled in the respective States. Some States also have tables of citations. *See* division "Reports" of this catalogue.

Bigelow, M. M. *Overruled cases.* 1873.

Greenleaf, S. *Same.* 4th ed. 1867.

**Parent and Child.** *See Domestic Relations; Infancy.*

**Parliamentary Law.** *See—*

*Legislative Assembly; Statutes:* Dwarries, Potter.

Bourinot, J. G. *Parliamentary practice.* Montreal, 1884.

Bourke, R. *Parliamentary precedents.* 2d ed. Lond., 1857.

Burleigh, J. B. *Legislative guide.*

Coode, G. *Legislative expression.* 60 Law Library.

Cushing, S. S. *Practice of legislative assemblies.* 2d ed. 1867.

—*Manual of parliamentary law.*

Elsynge, H. *Parliaments—manner of holding.* Lond., 1768.

Fawcett, J. H. *Court of referees in parliament.* Lond., 1866.

Gneist, R. *English parliament.* Lond., 1886.

Hardy, T. D. *Modus tenendi parliamentum.* Lond., 1846.

Jefferson, T. *Manual of parliamentary practice.* 1874.

*Lex parliamentaria.* 2d ed. Lond.

May, T. E. *Law, privileges and proceedings of parliament.* 6th ed. Lond., 1868.

McDonald, W. J. *Constitution and rules of parliamentary practice.* 1877.

—*Same.* 1871.

Pettyt, W. *Jus parliamentum.* Lond., 1739.

Roberts, H. M. *Rules of order for deliberative assemblies.* 1877.

Robinson, W. S. *Warrington's manual.*

Todd, A. *Privileges and practice of parliament.* Toronto, 1840.

Selden, J. *Privilege of the baronage in parliament.* Lond., 1642.

Smith, H. H. *Manual of practice in house of representatives.* 1883.

Todd, A. *Privileges and practice of parliament.* Toronto. 1840.

Waples, R. *Parliamentary practice.* 1883.

Warrington's *manual of parliamentary law and prac.* 1875.

Wilson, O. M. *Digest of parliamentary law.* 2d ed. 1869.

**Partidas.** *See Spain.*

**Parties.** *See Actions; Pleading and Practice.*

Barbour, O. L. Parties at law and in equity. 1864.

—*Same.* 2d ed. 1884.

Broom, H. Parties at law and in equity. 56 Law Library.

Calvert, F. Parties to suits in equity. 17 Law Library.

Dicey, A. V. Parties to action. Truman's Am. notes. 1876.

—*Same.* 1882.

Edwards, C. Parties in chancery. 1832.

Hawes, H. Parties. 1884.

**Partition.** *See Real Property.*

Allnatt, C. B. Treatise on. 5 Law Library.

Freeman, A. C. Cotenancy and partition. 1874.

—*Same.* 2d ed. 1886.

**Partnership.**

Bates, Clement. Law of limited partnerships. 1886.

Bisset, A. Law of. 1847.

Cary, H. Treatise on. 5 Law Library.

Collyer, J. Partnership. 6th ed. Wood's notes. 1878.

Also 1st Eng. and 4th and 5th Am. eds.

Fox, C. Digest of law of partnership. 1872.

Gow, N. Partnership. 3d ed. Ingraham's notes. 1845.

Lindley, N. *Same.* Ewell's notes. 2 vols. 1881.

Matthews, S. *Same.* 1864.

Montagu, B. *Same.* 1st Am. ed. 2 vols. 1822.

Parson, T. *Same.* 3d ed. 1878.

Pollock, F. *Same.* Lond., 1877. St. Louis, 1878.

Pothier, R. I. *Same.* 83 Law Library.

Ross, G. Leading cases of commercial law. 3d vol. 1858.

—*Same.* 99 Law Library.

Story, J. Partnership. 7th ed. 1881. Also 1st, 3d and 6th eds.

Troubat, F. J. Limited partnerships. 1853.

**Party Walls.** *See Boundaries; Easements.*

Woolrych, H. W. Law of. Lond., 1845.

**Passengers.** *See Common Carriers.*

**Patents.** *See Copyright.*

Banning and Arden. Patent cases from 1874, cir. ct. U.

S. 5 vols. v. y. 1881 et seq.

Bump, O. F. Patents, trademarks and copyrights. 1877.

—*Same.* 2d ed. 1884.

**Patents—CONTINUED.**

- Carpmael, W. Patent cases.  
 —A. and E. Patent laws of the world. Lond., 1885.  
 Corydon, J. Treatise on patents. 87 Law Library.  
 Curtis, G. T. Patents. 4th ed. 1873.  
 Davies, J. Patent cases. 1816.  
 Decisions of commissioner of patents. 1869–71, 1872–74, 1875–76, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881.  
 Fisher, W. H. Report of patent cases in U. S. courts from 1827–1851. 1873.  
 —S. S. Patent cases from 1853–1873. 5 vols. 1870–74.  
 —R. A. Dig. of Eng. cases, by Hooper. 1872.  
 Hanbury, L. Judicial error in the law of patents. Lond., 1868.  
 Hindmarch, W. M. Patent privileges. 8 N. Law Library.  
 Howson, H. and C. American patent system. 1877.  
 Law, S. D. U. S. patent and copyright laws. 1780 to 1862. 5th ed. containing Canada laws. 1877.  
 Lists of patents. 1790 to 1847.  
 Leggett, M. D. Subject-matter index. 1790–1873. 3 vols. 1874.  
 Macrory, E. Patent cases.  
 Merwin, H. C. Patentability of inventions. 1883.  
 Moore, J. G. Inventors' guide. 1855.  
 —*Same*. 1868.  
 —Copyright and patent law, with notes. 3d ed. 1870.  
 Norman, J. P. Law and practice of patents. 4 Law Library. 6 series.  
 —*Same*. 1853.  
 Official gazette. 37 vols. 1872 to 1886. And 14 indexes.  
 Patent and copyright laws and forms. 3d ed. 1870.  
 Patent office reports. 1847, 1848, 1849–50, 2 vols.; 1851, 2 vols.; 1851–2, agricultural; 1852–3, 2 vols.; 1853, 2 vols.; 1854, 3 vols.; 1855, 3 vols.; 1856, 4 vols.; 1857, 4 vols.; 1858, 4 vols.; 1859, 3 vols.; 1860, 3 vols.; 1861, agricultural; 1862, 2 vols.; 1864, 2 vols.; 1865, 3 vols.; 1866, 3 vols.; 1867, 4 vols.; 1868, 4 vols.; 1869, 3 vols.  
 Perpigna, A. French law of inventions. 1834.  
 Phillips, W. Patent laws. 1837.  
 Preble, W. P. Patent cases index. 1880.  
 —*Same*. 2d ed. 1884.  
 Rice, D. H. and L. C. Digest of patent office decisions. 1880.  
 Robb, J. B. Patent cases, sup. and cir. cts. of U. S. 2 vols. 1854.

**Patents—CONTINUED.**

- Simonds, W. E. Letters patent for inventions. 1880.  
——Summary of the law of patents. 1883.  
Terrell, T. Letters patent for inventions. Lond., 1884.  
Walker, A. H. Patents. 1883.  
Wallace, R. B. Patents, designs and trademarks act. Lond., 1884.  
Webster, T. Reports and notes on patent cases. 2 vols. in 1. Lond., 1885.  
Whitman, C. S. Patent cases decided by U. S. sup. ct. 2 vols. 1875-79.  
——Patent laws and practice. 2d ed. 1875.  
Woodcroft, Bennet. Chronological table of patents. 1617 to 1852. 2 vols. Lond., 1854.  
——Index of patentees, same period. Lond., 1854.

**Pauperism.** *See Poor Laws.*

**Pawn.** *See Bailments.*

**Payment.**

Munger, G. G. Application of payments. 1879.

**Pennsylvania. See—**

- Affidavits of Defense:* Endlich.  
*Costs:* Brightly.  
*Equity:* Rawle.  
*Evidence:* Miller.  
*Land Laws:* Houston, Jones.  
*Liens:* Trickett, Price.  
*Mechanics' Liens:* Sergeant, Trickett.  
*Legal Miscellany:* Martin, Binney.  
*Limitations:* Price.  
*Practice:* Troubat and Haley.  
*Probate Courts:* Rhone, Scott.  
*Real Property:* Houston.

**Pensions.**

- Harmon, H. C. Manual of U. S. pension laws. 1867.  
Humphrey, C. Precedents. 2 vols. 1845.  
Walker, C. B. Laws and decisions. 1882.

**Perpetuities.**

- Gray, J. C. Rule against perpetuities. 1886.  
Lewis, W. D. Law of. 52 Law Library.  
——Supplement to *same*. 66 id.  
Randell, H. Essay on law of. Lond., 1822.

**Personal Actions.** *See Pleading and Practice.*

**Personal Property.** *See Sales.*

Schouler, C. J. Personal property. 2 vols. 1873-'76.

—*Same.* 2d ed. 2 vols. 1884.

Smith, J. W. *Same.* 89 Law Library.

Williams, J. Real and personal property. 61, 62 Law Library.

—Principles of law of personal property. 3d Am. ed.

S. Wetherill's notes. 1866.

—*Same.* 4th Am. ed. 1872.

**Pews.**

Oliphants, G. H. H. Law of. Lond., 1850.

**Plank Roads.** *See Highways.*

**Pleading and Practice.** *See Forms I, Appeals, New Trials.*

*I. Pleading.*

1. *Generally.*

2. *In Equity.*

3. *Under the code system.*

4. *In Criminal Cases: See Criminal Law.*

*II. Practice.*

1. *Generally.*

2. *In Equity.*

3. *In Various English Courts.*

4. *In Federal Courts.*

5. *In the State Courts.*

*I. Pleading: See Criminal Law.*

1. *Generally.*

Abbott, B. V. Pleading and pr. in U. S. courts. 2 vols. 3d ed. 1877. Also 1st and 2d eds.

Ames, J. B. Select cases on pleading at com. law. 1875.

Archbold, J. F. Pleading in civil actions. 1838.

Bingham, A. Action and defenses respecting realty. 1880.

Chitty, J. Pleading and parties to action. 16th Am. ed. 2 vols. 1876.

—*Same.* 14th Am. ed. 3 vols. 1869.

Evans, H. D. Pleading in civil actions. 2d ed. 1879.

Finlason, W. F. Leading cases on pleading and parties. Am. ed. 1847.

Gould, J. Pleading in civil actions. 4th ed. 1879.

—*Same.* 5th ed. 1887.

Greening, H. Declarations and pleadings. 2 New Law Library.

**Pleading and Practice—CONTINUED.**

Heard, F. F. Pleading in civil actions. Students' series. 1880.

Jackson, C. Pleading in real actions. 1828.

Lawes, E. Pleading in assumpsit. Story's notes. 1811.

Lilly, Jno. Modern entries. 5th ed. Lond., 1791.

Puterbaugh, S. D. Common law, pl. and pr. in Ill. 5th ed. 1880.

—*Same.* 2d ed. 1867.

Roscoe, H. Pleading the general issue. 1 New Law Library.

Saunders, J. S. Pleading and evidence in civil actions. 5th Am. ed. 2 vols. in 3 parts. 1851.

Sayles, J. Texas pleading. 1872.

—and Bassett, B. H. Texas pleading and pr. 3d ed. 1882.

Stephens, H. J. Pleading in civil actions. Tyler's Am. ed. 1871.

Troubat, F. J., and Haley, W. W. Pleading and pr. in Penn. courts. 5th ed. 2 vols. 1880.

Wentworth, J. Complete system of pleading. 10 vols. Lond., 1799.

Yates, J. V. N. Pleading and precedents. 2d ed. 1837.

2. *In Equity.*

Calvert, F. Parties to suit in equity. 17 Law Library.

Cooper, G. Equity pl. Lond., 1809.

Daniell, E. R. Pl. and practice. 3 vols. 5th Am. ed. 1879. Also 3d and 4th eds.

—*Same.* New Law Library. 3-6.

Edwards, C. Parties to bills and other pl. in chancery. 1832.

Farren, G. Bills in chancery. Am. notes. 1866.

Goldsmith, G. Proceedings in chancery. 6th ed. Lond., 1871.

Heard, F. F. Equity pleading. 1882.

—Equity precedents. 1884.

Langdell, C. C. Cases in equity pl. 1875.

—Summary of *Same.* 1877.

Legal judicature in chancery. Lond., 1727.

Lube, D. G. Equity pleadings. 1846. Ed. of 1882.

Maddock, H. Chancery pleading and practice. 2 vols. 4th Am. ed. 1832.

Mitford, J. Pl. in chancery. 6th Am. ed. 1849.

—and Tyler, L. Pl. and pr. in equity. 1876.

Puterbaugh, S. D. Chancery pl. and pr. in Ill. 1874; 2d ed. 1880.

**Pleading and Practice—CONTINUED.**

Story, J. Equity pleading. 7th ed. 1865. 9th ed. 1879.

Van Santvoord. Equity pleading under the N. Y. code.  
2 vols. 2d ed. 1860.

Welford, R. G. Equity pleading. 6 New Law Library.  
1846.

White, G. T. Pleading by supplement and revivor.  
Lond., 1843.

**3. Under the Code.**

*See Receivers:* Edwards.

Bates, C. Pl., parties and forms. 2 vols. 1881.

Baylies, E. C. Trial practice under the C. C. P. 1884.

Bliss, P. Code pleading. 1879.

—*Same.* 2d ed. 1887.

Boone, C. T. Code pleading. 2 vols. 1886, 1887.

Burch, J. C. Code pleading in Cal. 1885.

Derby, J. S., and Luques, J. S. Provisional remedies  
under the code. 1886.

Estee, M. M. Pleading and practice with forms. 3d ed.  
3 vols. 1884. Also 1st and 2d eds.

Pitnam, J. C. Code summons. 1883.

Green, T. A. Pl. and pr. 1879.

Hoffman, D. Provisional remedies under the N. Y. code.  
1862.

Nash, S. Pleading and pr. under the Ohio code. 4th ed.  
2 vols. 1874.

—*Same.* 3d ed. 1864.

Newman, J. E. Pleading under the Ken. code. 1871.

Pomeroy, J. N. Remedies and remedial rights. 1876.

—*Same.* 2d ed. 1883.

Puterbaugh, S. D. Common law pleading and practice  
in Ill. 1867.

—*Same.* 5th ed. 1880.

Sayles, J. Pleading in civil actions in Texas. 1872.

Swan, J. R. Pleading under the Ohio code. 1861.

Tiffany, J., and Smith, H. Pleading and pr. in N. Y.  
courts of record. 2 vols. 1860.

Tillinghast, J. L., and Shearman, T. G. Pleading and  
practice under N. Y. code. 2 vols. 1870.

Van Santvoord, G. Pleading under N. Y. code. Moak's  
notes. 1873.

—Equity pleading under N. Y. code. 2 vols. 1860.

**II. Practice.****1. Generally.**

*See Pleading:* Puterbaugh.

**Pleading and Practice—CONTINUED.**

- Anderson, C. H. Digest. Vol. 1. Lond., 1867.
- Bagley, W. At chambers in civil actions. 15 Law Library.
- Barton, R. T. Pr. at law in civil cases. 1877.
- Bigelow, M. M. History of procedure in England. 1880.
- Chitty, J. Pr. of the law in all its departments. 2d Am. ed. 4 vols. 1836.
- Caruthers, A. History of a law suit. 2d ed. 1872.
- Cox, W. S. Pr. at common law. 1877.
- Powell, T. W. Appellate proceedings. 1872.
- Robinson, C. Pr. at common law. 7 vols. 1854-74.
- Spaulding, J. W. Pr. where common law prevails. 1881.
- Washburne, E. Lectures on the study and practice of the law. 1871.
2. *In Equity.*  
*See Hargrave's Law Tracts.*
- Ayckbourn, H. Practice in the high court of chancery. 9th ed. 1870.
- Barbour, O. L. Chancery practice. 3 vols. 2d ed. 1874.
- Barton, C. History of a suit in equity. 1877.
- Bennett, W. H. Practice in master's office. 37 Law Library.
- Daniell, E. R. Chancery practice. 3 vols. 5th Am. ed. 1879.
- Same.* New Law Library. 3-6.
- Gilbert, B. Forum Romanum. Practice in high court of chancery. Lond., 1758.
- Same.* 1st Am. ed. by S. Tyler. 1874.
- Goldsmith, G. Practice in high court of chancery. 6th ed. Lond., 1871.
- Gresley, C. A. Evidence in equity. 2d Am. ed. 1848.
- Hoffman, M. Chancery practice. 2d ed. 3 vols. 1843.
- Master's practice. 1824.
- Hinde, R. Practice in high court of chancery. Lond., 1786.
- Maddock, H. *Same.* 4th Am. ed. 2 vols. 1832.
- Newland, J. *Same*, with forms. 1st Am. ed. 2 vols. 1826.
- Puterbaugh, S. D. Chancery pleading and practice in Illinois. 1874.
- Smith, J. S. Chancery practice. 2d Am. ed. 2 vols. 1842.
- Van Santvoord, G. W. *Same*, under the code of N. Y. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1860.



**Pleading and Practice—CONTINUED.**

Williams, S. E. Practice relating to petitions in chancery, with forms. Lond., 1880.

**3. *English Courts.***

Abbrevatio placitorum in domo capitulari westmonasteriensi asservatorum. 1811.

Archbold, J. F. Practice in Q. B., C. P. and ex. div. of the high court of justice. 12th ed. 2 vols. Lond., 1866.

Ayckbourn, H. Jurisdiction and practice of sup. ct. of judicature. 1874.

Brown, A. Practice in the superior court under judicature acts. Lond., 1883.

Burn. Justice of the peace. 13th ed. 5 vols. Lond., 1859.

Clerke, Francis. Praxis admiralitatis. Lond., 1829.

Coote, H. C. Admiralty practice and practice of the privy council. 2d ed. 1869.

Crompton, G. Practice in the K. B. and C. P. 2 vols. 1783.

Finlayson, W. F. Practice under the judicature acts. Lond., 1877.

Floyer, P. Practice in ecclesiastical courts. 2d ed. Lond., 1746.

Fowler, D. B. Equity practice in the exchequer complete solicitor. Lond., 1668.

Fuller, M. J. Ct. of final appeal—appellate juris. of the crown in ecclesiastical causes. Ox. and Lond., 1865.

Hale, M. Observations on K. B. and C. P. Harg. L.T.

Howard, G. E. Pr. on equity side of exchequer in Ireland. 2 vols. Dublin, 1760.

Kitchin, J. Court, leet, baron, marshalsea, pye powder and ancient demesne. Lond., 1663.

Lambarde, W. Archeion. Lond., 1735.

Madox, T. History of the exchequer. 2d ed. 2 vols. Lond., 1769.

Modus tenendi curiam baronis. Lond., 1533.

Procedure in court of stannaries. 1876.

Rolls, office of master of. Lond., 1727.

Star chamber cases—showing what cases belong to the cognizance of that court. Lond., 1640.

Tidd, W. Practice K. B. and C. P. 4th Am. ed. 2 vols. 1856.

Williams, R. G., and Bruce, G. Practice in high court of admiralty. Lond., 1869.

Wilson, A. Judicature acts. 4th ed. Lond., 1883.

**Pleading and Practice—CONTINUED.****4. In Federal Courts.**

*See Admiralty and Maritime Laws; Federal Practice; Removal of Causes.*

Abbott, B. V. Practice and pleading in U. S. courts. 3d ed. 2 vols. 1877. Also 1st and 2d eds.

Belt, S. R. Practice in U. S. admiralty courts. 1838.

Benedict, E. C. Admiralty jurisdiction and practice. 2d ed. 1870.

Boyce, A. A. Manual of circuit court practice. 1869.

Bump, O. F. Federal procedure. 1881.

Bundy, Chas. S. U. S. court commissioner. 1883.

Cocke, W. A. Common and civil law practice in U. S. courts. 1871.

Conkling, A. Practice in admiralty and maritime cases. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1857.

—Same. 1st ed. 1848.

—Organization, jurisdiction and practice in U. S. courts. 5th ed. 1870.

Desty, R. Federal procedure. 2d ed. 1876.

Dunlap, A. Practice in courts of admiralty. 2d ed. 1850.

Du Ponceau, P. S. Nature and extent of jurisdiction, U. S. courts. 1824.

Field, G. W., and Miller, W. E. Federal practice. 1881.

—Federal Courts. 1883.

Jones, F. K. Rules of federal practice. 1884.

Laws, S. D. Practice and jurisdiction of U. S. courts. 1852.

McAdam, D. Marine court practice in N. Y. 2d ed. 1874.

Phillips, P. Jurisdiction and practice in U. S. supreme court. 1st ed., 1872; rev. ed., 1876.

Roe, E. T. Manual of practice in U. S. 1874.

Sergeant, T. Practice and jurisdiction of U. S. courts. 2d ed. 1830.

Smith, T. E. Summary of admiralty practice; for students. 1880.

**5. In the State Courts.**

*See Justice of the Peace.*

Bayless, E. Trial practice under the N. Y. C. C. P. 1884.

Bicknell, G. A. Indiana civil practice. 1871.

Broom, H. Practice in county courts. 2d ed. Lond., 1857.

Burrill, A. M. New York supreme court practice. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1846.

—Appendix to same. 2d ed. 1846.

Buskirk, S. H. India practice. 1876.

**Pleading and Practice—CONTINUED.**

- Chitty, J. General practice. 4 vols. 1836-39.  
 Cowen, E. Civil jurisdiction of N. Y. justice of the peace. 7th ed. 1883. Also 3d and 5th eds.  
 Crary, C. Special proceedings in N. Y. 2 vols. 3d ed., 1869; 5th ed., 1877.  
 Estee, M. M. Pleading and practice in Cal. 3d ed. 3 vols. 1884. Also 1st and 2d eds.  
 Fitnam, J. C. Code summons. 1883.  
 Graham, D. N. Y. supreme court practice. 2d ed. 1836.  
 Green, A. Ohio supreme court practice. 1877.  
 —S. M. New Com. law Prac. in Mich. 2 vols. 1876.  
 —*Same*. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1884.  
 Harstons, E. F. B. Practice under Cal. code. 1877.  
 Hill, E. J. Ill. common law practice. 2 vols. 1872.  
 Holmes, J., and Disbrow, W. F. N. Y. sup. court practice. 1859.  
 Jones, J. Practice, Ill. court. 3d ed. 1872.  
 Langbein, G. F. and J. C. J. Practice in N. Y. district courts. 1872.  
 Manual of practice in higher courts of Tenn. 1872.  
 Mason, J. Practice in New England states. 1880.  
 McAdam, D. Marine court practice in N. Y. 2d ed. 1874.  
 Monell, C. L. N. Y. sup. court practice. 2 vols. 2d ed. 1853.  
 Paine, E., and Duer, W. N. Y. practice. 2 vols. 1830.  
 Puterbaugh, S. D. Pleading and practice at common law in Illinois. 2d ed. 1880.  
 —*Same* in chancery in Illinois. 2d ed. 1880.  
 Sayles, J. Texas civil practice. 2d ed. 1873.  
 —New treatise. 1882.  
 Tiffany, J., and Smith, H. Practice in special proceedings in N. Y. 2 vols. 1864.  
 Tillinghast, J. L., and Shearman, T. G. Pleading and practice in N. Y. 2 vols. 2d ed. 1870.  
 Troubat, F. J., and Haly, W. W. Penn. civil practice. 5th ed. 2 vols. 1880.  
 Turnbull, S. H. N. Y. district court practice. 2d ed. 1866.  
 Wait, W. New York practice, with forms. 6 vols. 1875.  
 —*Same*. 5th ed. 3 vols.  
 Whittaker, H. N. Y. practice and pleading. 2 vols. 3d ed. 1866.  
 Whittelsey, C. Mo. practice in courts of record. 1870.  
 Wild, E. N. Journal entries under Ohio codes. 1876.  
 —*Same*. 2d ed. 1883.  
 Works, J. D. Indiana practice. 2 vols. 1882.

**Pledge.** *See Bailments.*

**Pleas of the Crown.** *See Criminal Law; Crown Law.*

**Poisons.** *See Medical Jurisprudence.*

Taylor, A. S. Poisons in relation to medical jurisprudence. 3d Am. ed. 1879.

—*Same.* 2d ed. Lond., 1859.

**Police.**

Colquhoun, P. Police of the metropolis. 7th ed. 1806.

**Police Power.**

Tiedeman, C. G. Limitations of. 1886.

**Policy.** *See Public Policy.*

**Possession.** *See Personal Property.*

Savigny, F. C. Von Warnkoenig's analysis of Savigny's treatise on the law of possession. Edin., 1839. (Pamphlet.)

—Erskine Perry's translation. 6th ed. Lond., 1848.

**Poor Laws.**

Aston, J. J. Pauper lunacy. Lond., 1849.

Nicholls, Sir Geo. His. of the Irish poor laws. Lond., 1856.

—His. of the Eng. poor law. Lond., 1854.

—His. of the Scotch poor law. Lond., 1856.

Williams, T. W. Poor laws. 2 vols. Lond., 1817.

**Powers.**

Sugden, E. B. Powers. 2 vols. 3d Am. ed. 1856.

—*Same.* 15, 16 Law Library.

**Practice.** *See Pleading and Practice.*

**Precedents.** *See Forms.*

**Presumptions.** *See Evidence.*

Best, W. M. Presumptions. 1844.

—*Same.* 47 Law Library.

Matthews, J. H. *Same.* Rand's notes. 1830.

Wharton, F. Disputed questions of evidence. Monographs.

**Principal and Agent.** *See Agency.*

**Principal and Surety.** *See Suretyship.*

**Private International Law.** *See Conflict of Laws; International Law.*

**Privy Council.** *See Pleading and Practice, II, 3.*

**Prize.** *See Admiralty; Commerce; International Law.*

Chitty, J. Law of nations, containing letters on this subject.

Horne, T. H. Prize law. 1803.

Martens, G. F., von. Privateers, trans. by Horne. Lond., 1803.

Roberts, T. Admiralty and prize. 1869.

Upton, F. H. Law of maritime warfare and prize. 1863.

—Practice in prize courts. 1863.

Wildman, R. Search, capture and prize. Lond., 1854.

**Prize Fighting.** *See Pugilism.*

**Probate Courts.**

American probate reports. 4 vols. 1881–1886.

Belknap, D. P. California probate law and practice. 1858.

—*Same.* 3d ed. 1873.

Cheever, N. W. Michigan probate law. 1876.

Coote, H. C. Practice of the probate court. 6th ed. Lond., 1871.

Dayton, I. Surrogates in N. Y. 1846.

—*Same.* 2d ed. 1855.

Dennis, W. H. D. C. probate law. 1883.

Garrett, C. C. Texas probate law. 1877.

Gary, G. Wisconsin and Minn. probate law. 1879.

Hill, E. J. Illinois probate guide. 2d ed. 1875.

Herrick, M. W., and Doxsee, J. W. Iowa and Dakota probate law and pr. 1884.

Horner, H. C. Illinois probate law and practice. 1881.

Howell, A. Surrogate court pr. Toronto, 1880.

Kagy, A. H. Iowa probate guide. 1870.

Kelley, H. S. Mo. probate guide. 1871.

Ladd, W. W. American probate reports. 4 vols. 1881–1886.

Luce, E. T. Maine probate law and practice. 1872.

McClellan, R. H. Practice in the surrogate's court. 2d ed. 1880.

North, L. Probate pr. in Ill. 1873.

Porter, A. N. Iowa probate manual. 1873.

Read, G. W. Probate of wills. Eng. and Am. cases. 1846.

**Probate Courts—CONTINUED.**

Redfield, A. A. Surrogate practice in N. Y. 2d ed. 1881.  
3d ed. 1884.

Rhone, D. L. Practice and process in orphans' ct. of  
Penn. 2 vols. 1884.

Sayles, J. Texas probate law. 1871.

Scott, E. G. Intestate law of Penn. 1871.

Smith, W. L. Mass. probate practice. 3d ed. 1876.

—*Same*. 4th ed. 1884.

Williams, J. Real assets; decedents' realty liable for  
debts. Lond., 1861.

**Produce Exchange.**

Bisbee, L. H., and Simonds, J. C. Law of. 1884.

**Prohibition.** *See Mandamus.***Promissory Notes.** *See Bills and Notes.***Promoters of Corporations.** *See Corporations: Watts.***Property.** *See Domestic Relations; Husband and Wife; Personal Property; Real Property; Succession; Wills.*

Sugden, E. B. Law of property as administered by the  
house of lords. Lond., 1849.

**Provisional Remedies.** *See Attachment; Injunctions; Pleading and Practice: Crary.*

Hoffman, M. Provisional remedies of the code of pro-  
cedure. 1862.

Thompson, S. D. Law and practice of provisional reme-  
dies. 1867.

**Public Lands.** *See Land Laws, Real Property.***Public Law.** *See International Law.***Public Policy.**

Greenhood, E. Public policy in the law of contract. 1886.

**Public Securities.** *See Bonds.***Public Works.** *See Waste: Yool.***Pugilism.**

Brandt, F. F. Habet. Lond., 1857.

**Punishments.** *See Criminal Law.***Purchase Deeds.** *See Conveyancing: Cornish; Deeds; Vendor and Vendee.*

**Queen's Bench.** *See King's Bench.*

**Quarantine.**

Baker, G. S. Quarantine laws. Lond., 1879.

**Questions for Law Students.** *See Elementary Works.*

Blickensderfer. Law students' review.

Baylies, E. Questions and answers for law students. 1873.

Bradwell, M. Questions and answers for admission to the bar. 1873.

Cox, W. T. Questions for students in Columbia college. 1877.

—Exercises for law students. 1877.

Devereux, J. C. Q. and ans. to Blackstone's commentaries. 1859.

—*Same* to Kent's commentaries. 1860.

Dowley, F. Law in a nutshell. 1878.

Guernsey, R. S. Key to Story's equity jurisprudence. 1876.

Indermauer, J. Self-preparation for final examination. 3d ed. Lond., 1880.

Purkis, W. H. Questions to Williams' real property. 1882.

—*Same* to Williams' personal property. 1882.

**Questions of Law and Fact.** *See Juries.*

**Quotations.** *See Maxims.*

**Quo Warranto.** *See Municipal Corporations.*

Cole, W. R. Criminal information and q. w. 56, 57  
Law Library.

High, J. L. Extraordinary legal remedies. 1874.

—*Same.* 2d ed. 1884.

Wood, H. G. Mandamus, prohibition and q. w. 1880.

**Racing.** *See Horses:*

**Railways.** *See Bonds.*

American railway cases. 2 vols. 1854-56.

American and English railroad cases. 11 vols.

American railway reports. 21-vols. 1873-1881.

Anthony, E. Consolidation of railroad companies. 1865.

Bonney, C. C. Carriage by railway. 1864.

Browne, J. H. B., and Theobald, H. S. Railway companies. Lond., 1881.

Colby, J. H. N. Y. railway law. 1882.

Freud, H. T., and Ware, T. H. Railroad precedents. 2d ed. Lond., 1866.

**Railways—CONTINUED.**

- Gilbert, F. Illinois railroad laws. 1873.  
 —H. T. The railroads and the courts. 1885.  
 Godefroi, H., and Shortt, J. Railway companies. Lond., 1869.  
 Hodges, W. The railroads and the courts. 5th ed. 1869.  
 Jones, S. A. Railroad securities. 1879.  
 —Legal nature of rolling stock. II Monograph.  
 Lacey, J. F. Digest of railway decisions. 1875.  
 —*Same*. Vol. 2. 1884.  
 Marshall, W. Railways as carriers. Lond., 1862.  
 McMasters, R. B. Railroad law of N. Y. 1872.  
 McPherson, W. G. Law of Indian railroads. Calcutta. 1880.  
 Pierce, E. L. Law of railroads. 1880.  
 —American railroad law. 1857.  
 Redfield, I. F. Law of railways. 5th ed. 2 vols. 1873.  
 Also 3d and 4th eds.  
 —Leading Am. railway cases. 2 vols. 1872.  
 Rorer, D. Law of railroads. 2 vols. 1884.  
 Simons, H. A. Law of railway accidents. Lond., 1862.  
 Smith, C., and Bates, S. W. Am. railway cases. 1854.  
 Wharton, F. Liability for remote fires. Monographs I and II.  
 Wilcox, J. A. Ohio railroad laws. 1874.  
 Wordsworth, C. Railways and their abandonment. 6th ed. Lond., 1851.  
 Wood, H. G. Law of railways. 3 vols. 1885.

**Real Actions.** *See Ejectment; Pleading and Practice.*

- Bingham, A. Actions and defenses respecting realty. 1880.  
 Jackson, C. Pleading and practice in real actions. Lond., 1828.  
 Malone, W. H. Real property trials. 1883.  
 Sedgwick, A. G., and Wait, F. S. Trial of title to land. 1882.  
 Sharswood, G., and Budd, H. Leading cases in Am. law of real property, 2 vols. 1883, 1885

**Real Property.** *See Covenants; Descent; Hereditaments; Perpetuities; Real Actions.*

- Bingham, A. Law of. 1868.  
 —Executory contracts for the sale of. 1872.  
 —Actions and defenses regarding. 1880.  
 Bisett, A. Estates for life. 42 Law Library. 1843.



**Real Property**—CONTINUED.

- Boone, C. T. Real property. 1883.  
 Blount, Thos. Tenures. New ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.  
 Lond., 1874.  
 —*Same*. Lond., 1679.  
 Burton, W. H. Compendium of law of. 23 Law Li-  
 brary.  
 Crabb, G. Law of, with notes. 54, 55 Law Library.  
 Cruise, W. Digest of the law of real property, by S.  
 Greenleaf. 2d ed. 7 parts in 3 vols. 1856.  
 Digby, K. E. Introduction to the history of law of.  
 Oxford, 1875. 3d ed. 1884.  
 Fearne, C. Contingent remainders. 4th Am. ed. 2 vols.  
 1845.  
 Gerard, J. W. Title to realty in New York. 2d ed. 1873.  
 Gray, J. C. Restraints on alienation. 1883.  
 Hilliard, F. American law of real property. 4th ed.  
 3 vols. 1869.  
 —*Same*. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1846.  
 Huston, C. Land titles in Pennsylvania. 1849.  
 Jickling, H. Analogy between legal and equitable es-  
 tates. Lond., 1829.  
 Jones, H. C. On the Torrens system. Toronto, 1886.  
 Lalor, J. Law of real property in N. Y. 1860.  
 Leake, S. M. Digest of law of real property. Lond.,  
 1874.  
 Littleton, T. Tenures. Lond., 1588.  
 Lomax, J. T. Digest of real property. 3 vols. 2d ed.  
 1855.  
 Malone, W. H. Real property trials. 1883.  
 Rockwell, J. A. Spanish and Mexican laws relating to.  
 1851.  
 Roscoe, W. Actions relative to real property. 28, 29  
 Law Library.  
 Sedgwick, A. G., and Wait, F. S. Trial of title to land.  
 1882.  
 Smith, J. W. Compendium of law of. 89 Law Library.  
 Sugden, E. Law of. 8th Am. ed. 2 vols. 1873. Also  
 9th and 10th Eng. eds.  
 —E. B. Law of property. 64 Law Library.  
 Taylor, T. W. Estates in fee simple. 2d ed. Toronto,  
 1873.  
 Tideman, C. G. Law of real property. 1884.  
 Tyler, R. H. Ejectment and adverse enjoyment. 1875.  
 Washburn, E. Law of real property. 3 vols. 5th ed.  
 1887. Also 1st, 3d and 4th eds.

**Real Property**—CONTINUED.

White, J. Laws of Mexico and Spain as to land titles in territory obtained from them. 2 vols. 1839.

William, J. Essay on real assets. 1861.

—Principles of the law of real property. 5th Am ed. 1879. Also 4th ed.

—*Same*. 2 New Law Library.

—Burke's student's guide to. 1882.

Willard, J. Real estate and conveyancing, with forms. 1861.

—*Same*. 2d ed. 1885.

Wilson, G. Practical treatise of fines and recoveries. Lond., 1793.

Wright, M. Tenures. 3d ed. 1768.

**Rebellion.** *See Criminal Law; Military Law; Riot.*

**Receivers.** *See Supplementary Proceedings.*

Beach, C. F. Law of. 1887.

Edwards, C. Receivers in equity and under the code. 1857.

High, J. S. Receivers. 1876.

—*Same*. 2d ed. 1886.

Kerr, W. W. *Same*. 2d Am. ed. 1877.

—*Same*. 1st Am. ed. 1872.

Thompson, I. G. Provisional remedies. 1867.

**Reconstruction.** *See International Law: Whiting.*

McPherson, E. Political history of the U. S. during period of. 1880.

**Recording.** *See Fraudulent Conveyance; Notice; Real Property: Torrens System.*

Sewards, S. D. Registration of writings. 1872.

Tiffany, E. H. Registration of titles. Ontario, 1880.

**Recoupment.** *See Set-off.*

**Recoveries.** *See Common Law; Real Property.*

Wilson, S. Treatise on. 4th ed. Dublin, 1792.

**Referees.**

Edwards, C. Law and practice of referees. 1860.

Fawcett, J. H. Court of referees of parliament. Lond., 1866.

Hoffman, D. *Same*. 1875.

**Registration.** *See Elections; Notice; Recording.*

**Religious Societies.** *See Ecclesiastical Law.*

Tyler, R. H. American ecclesiastical law. 1866.

**Remainders.** *See Real Property.*

Fearne, C. Contingent remainders. 2 vols. 4th Am. ed. 1845.

**Remedies.** *See Pleading and Practice; Provisional Remedies, and Various Subjects, Torts, etc.*

High, J. L. Extraordinary legal remedies. 1874.

—*Same.* 2d ed. 1884.

Pomeroy, J. N. Remedies and remedial rights. 1876.  
2d ed. 1883.

**Removal of Causes.**

Cooper. Removal of causes. II Monograph.

Desty, R. *Same.* 1883.

Dillon, J. F. *Same.* 3d ed. 1881. 2d ed. 1877.

**Reparation.** *See Damages.***Rent.** *See Distress; Landlord and Tenant.***Replevin.**

Gilbert, J. Distress and replevin. 4th ed. Lond., 1823.

Morris, P. P. Replevin in the United States. 3d ed. 1878.

Wells, H. W. Replevin. 1880.

Wilkinson, J. J. Practice of. 6 Law Library.

**Reports.**

For catalogue of the Reports generally, *see post.*

Heard, F. F. Curiosities of the law reporters. 1871.

Soule, C. C. Lawyer's reference manual. 1883.

Wallace, J. W. The reporters. 4th ed. 1882.

**Res Judicata.** *See Judgments.*

Herman, H. M. Estoppel and res adjudicata. 2 vols. 1886.

Wells, H. W. Res adjudicata and stare decisis. 1878.

**Respondentia.** *See Insurance—Marine.***Retroactive Laws.** *See Constitutional Law; Statutes.*

Wade, W. P. Retroactive laws. 1880.

**Revenue.** *See Taxation.*

Boutwell, G. S. Taxpayer's manual, federal acts. 1866.

Bump, O. F. U. S. revenue laws. 1870.

**Revenue—CONTINUED.**

- Burroughs, W. H. Taxation. 1877.  
 Davidge, J. B. F., and Kimball, J. G. Internal revenue laws. 1871.  
 Graham, C. H., and Lane, O. F. N. Y. excise law. 1883.  
 Heyls, L. Duties on imports. 1872.  
 —U. S. statutes relating to. 1868.  
 Internal revenue record. 32 vols. 1865–1886.  
 Morgan, S. T. Manual of impost duties. 2d ed., 1871; 3d ed., 1872.  
 Ogden, E. D. U. S. tariff act of 1869. 1869.  
 Tariff compilation. Morrill's report to Senate. 1884.  
 Williams, C. F. U. S. tariff laws. 1883.

**Revenue and Prize Causes.** *See Admiralty and Maritime Law; Prize.*

**Review.** *See Appeals; Certiorari.*

**Revivor.** *See Equity.*

White, G. T. Supplement and revivor. Lond., 1843.

**Rivers.** *See Waters.*

**Riots.** *See Criminal Law.*

Finlason, W. F. Martial law in time of. Lond., 1866.

—Cases on, and rebellion. Lond., 1868.

Hastings, S. Law relating to. Lond., 1886.

**Riparian Rights.** *See Waters.*

**Roads.** *See Common Carriers; Highways.*

**Rolls.**

Office of master of. Lond., 1727.

**Roman Catholic Church.** *See Canon Law; Ecclesiastical Law.*

**Roman Law.**

Abdy, J. T., and Walker, B. Commentaries of Gaius and rules of Ulpian. New ed. Camb., 1876.

—Justinian, institutes of. Camb., 1876.

Albertus, D., et al. Corpus juris civilis. 4th ed. 3 vols. Leipsic, 1848.

Amos, S. Civil law of Rome. Lond., 1883.

Ayliffe, J. New pandect of the Roman civil law. Lond., 1734.

Bowyer, G. Commentaries on the modern civil law. Lond., 1848.

**Roman Law—CONTINUED.**

- Bowyer, G. Introduction to civil-law. Lond., 1847.
- Bracton, Hen de, and his relation to the Roman law. By C. Güterbock. 1866.
- Browne, A. Compendious view of civil and admiralty law. 1st Am. ed. 2 vols. 1840.
- Bruns, C. G. Fontes juris Romani antiqui. 4th ed. Tubingen, 1879.
- Butler, Chas. Horæ juridicæ subsecivæ. 2d ed. Lond., 1807.
- Campbells, G. Compendium of Roman law. Founded on the inst. of Justinian. Lond., 1878.
- Cathcart, E. Trans. of Savigny's Roman law during middle ages. 1 vol. All pub. Edin., 1829.
- Clark, E. C. Early Roman law. The regal period. Lond., 1872.
- Codex Theodosianus, commentariis Jacobi Gothofredi. 6 vols. in 3. Lug., 1665.
- Ed. by Gustavus Haenel. 1842.
- Colquhoun, P. M'C. de. Summary of Roman civil law. 5 pts. in 3 vols. and index. Lond., 1849.
- Corpus juris civilis. 4th ed., by D. Albertus et al. 3 vols. Leipsic, 1848.
- Same.* Cum D. Gothofredi et al., notis. Amster., 1663.
- Same.* See Krueger, Otto, Schelling and Sentenis.
- Corpus juris Romani antejustiniani. 1841.
- Cumins, P. Manual of civil law. 2d ed. 1865.
- Cushing, L. S. Introduction to Roman law. 1854.
- Domat, J. Civil law. L. S. Cushing's ed. of Strahan's trans. 2 vols. 1861.
- Duck, A. Juris civilis Romanorum. Lond., 1553.
- Ferriere, C. J. History of the Roman law. By J. Beaver. Lond., 1724.
- Gaius. Commentaries on the Roman law, translated by Tomkins and Lemon. Lond., 1869.
- Same.* By Abdy and Walker. Camb., 1876.
- Same.* Trans. into Spanish. Madrid, 1845.
- See also Cumins, Harris, Hunter, Huschke, Muirhead, Poste.
- Gneist, R. Syntagma institutionum et regularum juris Romani. Leipsic, 1880.
- Goudsmit, J. E. Pandects; Gould's trans. Lond., 1873.
- Gothofred. See codex Theodosianus; corpus juris civilis.
- Grapel, W. Sources of the Roman law. Lond., 1857.
- Same.* 94 Law Library.
- Institutes of Justinian. Lond., 1855.

**Roman Law—CONTINUED.**

- Greene, T. W. Outlines of Roman law. 3d ed. Lond., 1875.
- Gregorianus codex, by Haenel, G. Bonn, 1837.
- Guterbock, C. Bracton's relation to the Roman law. Trans. by B. Coxe. 1866.
- Hadley, J. Introduction to Roman law. 1873.
- Haenel, G. Codices Gregorianus, Hermogenianus, Theodosianus. v. d.
- Constitutiones Sirmondi. Bonn, 1844.
- Novellæ constitutiones. Bonn, 1844.
- Harris, S. F. Elements of Roman law summarized. 1875.
- Hermogenianus codex. By G. Haenel. Bonn, 1837.
- Heumann, H. G. Hand lexikon. Ed. by Ch. A. Hesse. Jena, 1879.
- Holland, T. E. Institutes of Justinian. 2d ed. Oxford. 1881.
- and Shadwell, C. L. Select titles from the digest of Justinian. Oxford, 1881.
- Hunter, W. A. Introduction to Roman law. Lond., 1880.
- Roman law in the order of a code. Lond., 1876.
- Same. 2d ed. Lond., 1885.
- Huschke, Ph. Ed. Jurisprudentiæ antejustinianæ juris Romani antiqui. 4th ed. Leipsic, 1879.
- Gaius. 3d ed. Leipsic, 1878.
- Ihering. Geist des Römischen rechts. 2 vols. in 3 pts. Vol. 1, pt. 1, 4th ed., 1878; pt. 2, 4th ed., 1880; pt. 3, 3d ed., 1877; vol. 2, 3d ed., 1875. Leipsic.
- Ilhe, W. History of the Roman constitution. Lond., 1853.
- Institutes of Justinian. Venice, 1478.
- Same. See Abdy and Walker, Campbell, Colquhoun, Corpus juris civilis, Cumins, Gneist, Grapel, Greene, Harris, Holland, Ihering, Marezoll, Mears, Moyle, Ortolan, Puchta, Ruegg, Sandar, Tomkins.
- Irving, D. Introduction to civil law. 4th ed. Lond., 1837.
- Krueger, P. Corpus juris civilis. Mommsen's ed. Vol. 1. Berlin, 1882.
- Leapingwell, G. Manual of Roman civil law. Camb., 1859.
- Mackeldey, F. Modern civil law. Ed. by P. I. Kaufmann. Vol. 1. 1845.
- Same. M. A. Dropsie's trans. 2 vols. in 1. 1883.
- Mackenzie. Studies in Roman law. 3d ed. Lond., 1870.
- Same. 5th ed. Lond., 1880.
- Marezoll, T. Lehrbuch der institutionem. Leipsic, 1881.
- Mears, T. L. Analysis of Ortolan's Justinian. Lond., 1876.

**Roman Law—CONTINUED.**

- Mommsen, Theo. Digest. Berlin, 1870.  
 —Ed. of Krueger's corpus juris civilis.  
 Moyle, J. B. Institutes of Justinian. 2 vols. Oxford, 1883.  
 Muirhead, J. Institutes of Gaius and rules of Ulpian.  
 Edin., 1880.  
 Ortolan, J. Histoire de la législation Romaine. 9th ed.  
 3 vols. Paris, 1875.  
 —Institutes; analyzed by T. L. Mears. Lond., 1876.  
 —See Roman law by *same*.  
 Otto, C. E., Schelling, B., and Sintenis, C. F. F. Corpus  
 juris civilis. 7 vols. Leipsic, 1830–1834.  
 Pandects of Justinian. See corpus juris civilis, Goudsmit,  
 Holland and Shadwell, Voet, Windschied.  
 Phillimore, J. G. Private law among the Romans. Lond.,  
 1863.  
 —Introduction to Roman law. Lond., 1848.  
 Poste, Ed. Institutes of Gaius. 2d ed. Lond., 1875.  
 Pothier, R. J. Pandects de Justinian. 24 vols. Paris,  
 1818–1823.  
 Puchta, G. F. Cursus der institutionen. 9th ed., by P.  
 Krüger. 2 vols. Leipsic, 1881.  
 —Pandecten. 8th ed. Leipsic, 1856.  
 Rattigan, W. H. Roman law of persons. Lond., 1873.  
 —Jural relations; a translation of 2d book of Savigny's  
 system of modern Roman law. Lond., 1884.  
 Rivier, A. Introduction historique au droit Romain.  
 Brussels, 1881.  
 Rudorff, A. F. Edicti perpetui quæ reliqua sunt. Leip-  
 sic, 1869.  
 Ruegg, A. H. Student's auxilium to the institutes of  
 Justinian. Lond., 1879.  
 Sandar, T. C. Justinian. Am. ed., by Hammond. 1876.  
 Savigny, F. C. v. Heutigen Römeschen rechts. 8 vols.  
 Berlin, 1840–1849.  
 —*Same*. Translation of 2d book "Jural Relations"—  
 see Rattigan; of 8th book—see *Int. Law*: Guthrie.  
 —Römeschen rechts un mittelalter. 6 vols. 2d ed.  
 Heidelberg, 1834.  
 —*Same*. 1 vol. of trans., by Cathcart. 9 vols.  
 —Le droit des obligations. Fr. trans. by G. Gerardin  
 and P. Jozon. 2d ed. 2 vols. Paris, 1873.  
 —A. Brown's analysis of Savigny on obligations. Lond.,  
 1872.  
 —Possession. Trans. by Erskine Perry. Lond., 1846.

**Roman Law**—CONTINUED.

Schoell, R. *Legis duodecim tabularum reliquæ*. Leipsic, 1866.

Sala, D. Juan. *El derecho civil Español*, with references to Justinian code. 2 vols. Valladolid, 1868.

Schomberg, A. C. *View of Roman law*. Oxford, 1785.

Serna, P. G. de la. *Spanish ed. of institutes of Justinian*. 2 vols. Madrid, 1869.

*Summary of the Roman law*. Lond., 1772.

Taylor, J. *Elements of the civil law*. Lond., 1762.

Terchmann, A. *Programm*. Basel, 1879.

Terrason, A. *Histoire de la jurisprudence Romaine*. Paris, 1750.

*Theodosian code*. *See* *codex Theodosianus*.

Tomkins, F. *Institutes of Roman law*. Pt. I. Lond., 1867.

— and Jencken, H. D. *Compendium of modern Roman law*. 1870.

— and Lemon, W. G. *Translation of Gaius' commentaries on the Roman law*. Lond., 1869.

Vangerow, K. A. *Lehrbuch de pandecten*. 3 vols. Marburg, 1851.

Voet, J. *Commentarius ad pandectas*. 2 vols. 6th ed. 1731.

Windscheid, B. *Pandektenrechts*. 2 vols. 5th ed. Stuttgart, 1879, 1880.

Wood, T. *Civil law*. 4th ed. Lond., 1730.

Warnkoenig, L. A. *Juris Romani privati*. 3 vols. Lond., 1825.

**Rules.**

Of patent office. *See* *Patents*.

Of courts. *See* *Practice*.

Of legislative bodies. *See* *Parliamentary Law*.

**Sabbath.** *See* *Sunday*.

**Sacramento.** *See* *Directories*.

Devlin, R. T. *Statutes relating to and ordinances in force*. 1881.

**Sales.** *See* *Auctions; Judicial Sales; Vendor and Vendee*.

Barron, J. A. *Bill of sales and chattel mortgages*. Toronto, 1880.

Beaumont, J. *Bills of sale and sale of ships*. 1860.

Bell, G. J. *Contract of sale*. 3d series. 40 Law Library.

Benjamin, J. P. *Sales*. 3d Am. ed. 1881. 4th Am. ed., by Corbin. 1883. 4th Am. ed., by Burnett. 1883.



**Sales—CONTINUED.**

- Biddle, A. Warranties on sales of chattels. 1884.  
 Blackburn, C. Contract of sale. 3d series. 47 Law Library.  
 ———*Same.* 2d ed., by Graham. Lond., 1885.  
 Campbell, R. Sales and commercial agency. Lond., 1881.  
 Caveat Emptor. Adventures in search of a horse. Lond., 1836.  
 Crump, F. O. English law of sale and pledge by factors. Lond., 1868.  
 Hecker, G. W. Cases on warranty in sales. 1874.  
 Hilliard, F. Sales of personalty. 3d ed. 1869.  
 Landreth, L. S. Brief analysis. 1880.  
 Langdell, C. C. Leading cases on sales. 1872.  
 Pothier, R. J. The contract of sale. 1839.  
 Ross, G. *Same.* 85 Law Library.  
 ———Leading cases on commercial law. Vol. 2. 1855.  
 Schouler, C. J. Personal property. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1884.  
 ———*Same.* 1st ed. 2 vols. 1873, 1876.  
 Story, W. W. Sales. 4th ed. 1871.  
 ———*Same.* 1847.

**Salic Law.**

- Hessels, J. H., and Kern, H. Lex salica. Lond., 1880.

**Salvage.**

- Jones, E. Salvage. Lond., 1870.  
 Marvin, W. Wrecks and salvage. 1858.

**San Francisco.***Charters, etc.*

- Corporation manual. 1853.  
 Consolidation act and other acts relating to. 1866.  
 ———*Same.* 1876.  
 ———*Same,* by A. E. T. Worley. 1887.  
 Freeholders' proposed charter. 1880.  
 ———*Same.* 1883.

*Ordinances, etc.*

- Proceedings of leg. assembly of S. F., from March, '49, to June, '49, and of the ayuntamiento of *Same*, from August, '49, to May, '50. 1860.  
 Corporation manual. 1853.  
 Ordinances and joint resolutions. 1854.  
 General orders of board of supervisors. 1869.  
 ———*Same.* 1878, 1880, 1881, 1884.  
 Municipal reports. 1859-60, 1861-62 to 1885-86. 24 vols.

**San Francisco**—CONTINUED.

Dwinelle, J. W. Colonial history. 1st ed. 1863.

—*Same*. 3d ed. 1866.

Wheeler, A. Land titles. 1852.

*Directory.*

—1850, by Kimball. 1850.

—1852-3, by Jas. M. Parker. 1852.

—1852, by A. W. Morgan & Co. 1852.

—1856, by Baggett, Joseph & Co. 1856.

—1856, by Harris, Bogardus & Labatt. 1856.

—1858, by H. G. Langley. 1858.

—1859 to 1887, by H. G. Langley. 24 vols.

—1875 to 1879, by D. M. Bishop & Co. 5 vols.

**Scire Facias.** *See Executions.*

**Scotland.**

Adams, Wm. Jury trial in the court of sessions. Edin., 1836.

Bell, G. J. Commentaries on the law of. 2 vols. 7th ed. Lond., 1870.

Brunton, G., and Haig, D. Senators of the college of justice. Edin., 1832.

Erskine, J. Principles of the law of. 10th ed. 1816.

Halkerstone, P. Technical terms used in Erskine. 2d ed. Edin., 1829.

Hume, D. Criminal law of. 2 vols. 1797.

Innes, Cosmo. Scotch legal antiquities. 1872.

Smith, J. G. Law of reparation in. 1864.

Stair, James. Institutions of laws of. 4th ed. With Geo. Brodie's sup. 4 books in 1 vol. Edin., 1826-27.

**Seals.**

Jus Sigili. Laws of four principal seals. Lond., 1673.

**Sea Laws.** *See Admiralty and Maritime Laws; Shipping; Waters.*

Jacobsen, F. J. Sea laws. 1818.

Jenkins, T. A. Road at sea and on inland waters. 1869.

Justice, A. Dominion and laws of the sea. Lond., 1705.

Selden, J. Mare clausum. Lond., 1663.

**Seamen.** *See Ships and Shipping.*

**Search,** *See Prize:* Wildman.

**Sea Shore.** *See Waters:* Hall.

**Securities.** *See Bonds.*

**Self-Defense.** *See Criminal Law: Horrigan & Thompson.*

**Separation.** *See Husband and Wife; Marriage and Divorce.*

**Servant.** *See Master and Servant.*

**Servitudes.** *See Easements.*

**Settlements.** *See Marriage Settlements.*

**Set Off.**

Babington, R. Law of set-off. 6 Law Library,

Barbour, O. L. *Same*, with precedents. 1841.

Montagu, B. Law of set-off. 1806.

Waterman, T. W. Set-off, recoupment and counter claim.  
2d ed. 1872.

**Shelley's Case.** *See Real Property. See Hargrave's Law Tracts.*

**Sheriffs.** *See Constables; Justice of the Peace; Officers.*

Allen, O. Law of sheriffs. 1845.

Atkinson, G. *Same*. 5th ed. 1869.

Backus, J. *Same*. 2 vols. 1812.

Crocker, J. G. *Same*. 2d ed. 1871.

Gwynne, A. E. *Same*. 1849.

Harlow, W. S. Duties of sheriffs and constables in Cal.  
1884.

Impey, J. Sheriff's practice. 6th ed. 1835.

Murfree, W. L. Law of sheriffs. 1884.

Sewell, R. C. *Same*. 46 Law Library.

Smith, B. D. Sheriffs and coroners. 1883.

Willcocks, J. W. Office of constable. 29 Law Library.

**Shipping.** *See Admiralty and Maritime Law; Salvage.*

Abbott, C. Merchant ships and seamen. 4th Am. ed.  
1829.

—*Same*. 12th Eng. ed. Lond., 1881.

Beaumont, J. Sale of ships. 1860.

Curtis, G. T. Merchant seamen. 1841.

Desty, R. Shipping and admiralty. 1879.

Dixon, F. B. General average. 1867.

—Shipping. 1859.

Emerigon, B. M. Bottomry, translated by Hall. 1811.

Flanders, H. Law of shipping. 1853.

Kay, J. Shipmasters and seamen. 2 vols. Lond., 1875.

Lee, J. Shipping. 10th ed. Lond., 1877.

**Shipping—CONTINUED.**

- Lewis, E. N. Law of shipping. Toronto, 1885.  
 Lowndes, R. General average. 3d ed. Lond., 1878.  
 Machachlan, D. Merchant shipping. 1862.  
 ———*Same.* 3d ed. Lond., 1880.  
 Marvin, N. Wrecks and salvage. 1858.  
 Newson, H. Shipping and marine insurance. Lond., 1879.  
 Oliver, W. A. Handbook of shipping. 3d ed. 1872.  
 Parson, T. Shipping and admiralty. 2 vols. 1869.  
 Stevens, R. W. Stowage. 1873.  
 Tyler, R. H. Usury, pawns and maritime loans. 1873.

**Signs.** *See Trade Marks.*

**Slander.** *See Libel and Slander.*

**Slavery.**

- Benton, T. H. On the Dred Scott case. 1853.  
 Cobb, T. R. R. On slavery in the U. S. 1858.  
 Hurd, J. C. Freedom and bondage. 2 vols. 1858.  
 Macon, N. On emancipation. Campbell pamphlet.  
 Wheeler, J. D. Treatise on slavery. 1837.

**Solicitors.** *See Attorney and Client.*

**Societies.** *See Corporations.*

- Hirschl. Law of fraternities and secret societies. 1883.

**Sovereignty.** *See Constitutional Law; Government.*

- Bliss, P. Of sovereignty. 1885.

**Spain.**

- Abella, F. Legislacion de montes. Madrid, 1875.  
 Alvarez, J. M. Derecho real de castella y de las Indias. 3 vols. Madrid, 1826.  
 Antequera, J. M. Historia de legislacion Española. Madrid, 1874.  
 Antunez y Acevado, R. Legislacion de España sobre el commercio en las Indias. Madrid, 1797.  
 Avecilla, P. Diccionario de legislacion mercantil. Madrid, 1849.  
 Azo and Manuel. Institutes of the law of Spain, trans. by Johnston. Lond., 1825.  
 Azuni, D. A. Derecho maritimo de la Europa. Traducio del Frances por rade rodas. 2 vols. Madrid, 1803.  
 Bilbao, M. N. y M. L. V. de. Ordenanzas de casa de contratacion. Paris, 1844.

## Spain—CONTINUED.

- Bolaños, J. de H. *Curia Filipica*. Madrid, 1790.  
 ———*Same*. Madrid, 1797.  
 Colmeiro's *derecho Español*. 2 vols. Lima, 1850.  
 Cavallario, D. *Instituciones de derecho canonico traducias del Latin por J. Tejada y Ramiro*. 9 vols in 3. Madrid, 1846.  
 De Gamboa, F. X. *Mining ordinances of Spain*, trans. by R. Heathfield. 2 vols. Lond., 1830.  
 Diaz, A. *El fuero real de España*. 2 vols. Madrid, 1781.  
 Donosa, J. *Derecho canonico Americano*. Neuva ed. 3 vols. Paris, 1854.  
 Elizono, F. A. de. *Practica universal forense de España y Indias*. 8 vols. Madrid, 1783.  
 ———*Same*. *Adiciones*. 2 vols. Madrid, 1793.  
 Escosura y Hevia, A. de la. *Juicio critico de feudalismo en España*. Madrid, 1856.  
 Escrihe, J. *Diccionario de legislacion y jurisprudencia*. 3d ed. 2 vols. Madrid, 1847.  
 Fando, J. M. L. *Prontuario de testamentos y contratos*. 2 vols. Madrid, 1799.  
 Ferrer, R. P. F. *Leyes fundamentales de monarquia*. 2 vols. Barcelona, 1843.  
 Febrero, J. *Libreria de escribanos y instruccion juridica*. 3d ed. 6 vols. Madrid, 1783.  
 Febrero *novisimamente redacto*. E de Tapia. Vols. 1, 2, and 5 to 10. Madrid, 1845.  
 Franquet y Betran, C. *Historia de legislacion de las aguas*. 2 vols. Madrid, 1864.  
 Galiano, A. A. *Lecciones de derecho politico constitucional*. Madrid, 1843.  
 Grain, Wm. *Ley hipotecaria of Spain*. Lond., 1867.  
 Golmayo, P. B. *Derecho canonico*. 4th ed. 2 vols. Madrid, 1874.  
 Gutierrez-Fernandez, B. *Estudios sobre el derecho civil Español*. ed ed. 5 vols. Madrid, 1871.  
 Halleck, H. W. *Mining law of Spain and Mexico*. 1859.  
 Heineccio, J. *Elemento de derecho Romano y legislacion Ramano Hispano*. 3d ed. Paris, 1851.  
 Huebra, P. G. *Curso de derecho mercantil*. 3d ed. Madrid, 1867.  
 Jordan, J., and Rodriquez, M. *Civil law of Spain*, trans. by Johnston. Lond., 1825.  
 Llamas y Molina, G. *Leyes de toro*. 3d ed., por J. Vincente y paravantas. 2 vols. Madrid, 1853.  
 Madrazo, F. de. *Manual de espropiacion forzosa*. Madrid, 1861.

**Spain—CONTINUED.**

- Manual de los juicios de testamentaria y abintestato. Madrid, 1874.
- Mariana, F. M. Historia de legislacion. 3d ed. Madrid, 1845.
- M. Theria de las Cortes. 3 vols. Madrid, 1843.
- Mas y Monzo, F. Ley hipotecaria reformada. Madrid, 1871.
- Molina Blanco, J. I. El derecho civil Español. Madrid, 1871.
- Morata, R. D. R. de. Derecho civil Español. 2 vols. Valladolid, 1868.
- O. D. J. de. Manual del abogado Americano. 2 vols. Paris, 1827.
- Ordenanzas de la armada naval. 2 vols. Madrid, 1793.
- Ordenanzas militar. 2 vols. 1828.
- Ordenanzas de mineria. Neuva ed. Paris, 1875.
- Ordenanzas de tierras y aguas. 5th ed. Paris, 1856.
- Pantoja, J. M., y Floret, D. A. M. Repertorio de la jurisprudencia administrativo. Madrid, 1869.
- Pastora y Nieto, J. de la. Diccionario de derecho canonico. Madrid, 1847.
- Remusat, M. Del modo de enjuiciar por jurado traducida por Don B. 2 vols. in 1. Paris, 1827.
- Rockwell, J. A. Spanish and Mexican mining and land law. 1851.
- Rodriguez, A. Tractatus de privilegiata possessione mixtae. Madrid, 1748.
- J. M. Derecho civil, penal y mercantil de España. 3 vols in 1. Madrid, 1861.
- de Fonseca, B. A. Digesto de los derechos comun, real y canonico. Vol. 18. Madrid, 1791.
- Ruanova, F. de P. Lecciones de derecho civil. 2 vols. Puebla, 1871.
- Sagrador y Vitores. Historio del administracion de justicia del pricipado de Asturias. Ovieda, 1866.
- Sala, J. Derecho real. Neuva ed. 2 vols. Paris, 1844.
- San Pedro, J. R. Legislacion ultramarine. Concorda y anotada. 16 vols. Madrid, 1865.
- Schmidt, G. Civil law of Spain and Mexico. 1851.
- Serna, P. G. de la. Derecho Romano comparado con el Español. 4th ed. 2 vols. Madrid, 1869.
- Ley hipotecaria comentada. 2 vols. Madrid, 1862.
- P. G. de la., y Montalban, J. M. Dereche civil y penal. 11th ed. 3 vols. Madrid, 1874.

**Spain—CONTINUED.**

Sogravo y Craibe, D. D. *Drecho mercantil*. Madrid, 1846.

Suarez, M. G. *Tratado legal de letras de cambio*. 2 vols. Madrid, 1788.

Topia, E. d. *Tratado de jurisprudence mercantil*. Valencia, 1828.

—*Same*. Nueva ed. Paris, 1850.

—*Manual de practica forense*. 4th ed. Paris, 1833.

—*See* Febrero.

Vallejo, J. M. *Tratado de las aguas*. Madrid, 1833.

Vilanova y Mañes, S. *Materia criminal forense*. 3 vols. Madrid, 1807.

Vincente, J. M. D. *Curia Filipica*. Madrid, 1790.

Vicente y Caravantes, J. *Tratado de proceminientos en juzgados militares*. Madrid, 1853.

White, J. M. *New collection of laws, etc.* 2 vols. 1839.

Zuñiga, M. O. de. *Jurisprudencia civil*. 2 vols. Madrid, 1869.

*Reports.*

Actas de las Cortes de Castilla. 8 vols. Madrid, 1861.

*Jurisprudencia civil*. Coleccion de sentencias en recursos y competencias. 44 vols. Madrid, 1860 á 1881.

**Spanish Grants.** *See Land Laws: White.*

De Gamboa, F. X. *Mining ordinances of Spain*; Heathfeld's trans. 2 vols. London, 1830.

Drake, E. B. *Spanish grants*. 1861.

Rockwell, John A. *Spanish and Mexican law relative to mines and titles to real estate*. 1851.

Schmidt, G. *Civil law of Spain and Mexico*. 1851.

Wheeler, A. *Land titles in San Francisco*. 1852.

Zabriskie, J. C. *Land laws of the U. S. and sup.* 1870-1878.

**Special Proceedings.**

Crary, C. *Special proceedings in N. Y. courts*. 3d ed. 2 vols. 1877.

Fiero, J. N. *Same in N. Y. courts of record*. 1887.

**Specific Performance.**

Batten, E. *Specific performance*. 67 Law Library.

Fry, E. *Specific performance of contracts*. 2d ed. 1861.

—*Same*. 27 Law Library. 6th series.

—*Same*. 3d Am. ed. 1884.

Pomeroy, J. N. *Same*. 1879.

Waterman, T. W. *Same*. 1881.

**Springing Uses.** *See Uses.*

Wilson, J. Treatise on. 33 Law Library.

**Stamp Act.** *See Revenue.*

Edward, C. Stamp acts of '62 and '63. 1863.

**Stannaries.** *See Pleading and Practice: II, 3.***Star Chamber.**

Star chamber cases, with preamble showing what causes belong to the cognizance of that court. Lond., 1641.

**Stare Decisis.** *See Judgments.*

Wells, J. C. Res adjudicata and stare decisis. 1878.

**Statutes.**

Barrington, D. Ancient statutes. 4th ed. 1775.

Bishop, J. P. Statutory crimes. 1873.

—Written laws. 1882.

Dwarris, F. Statutes; Potter's notes. 1871.

—Same. 35 Law Library. Also 2d Lond. ed. 1848.

Hardecastle, H. Statutory construction. Lond., 1879.

Maxwell, P. B. On interpretation. 2d ed. Lond., 1880.

Sedgwick, T. Statutory construction and constitutional law; Pomeroy's notes. 1874.

Smith, E. F. Same and constitutional law. 1848.

Stimson, F. J. American statute law. 1886.

**Statute of Frauds.** *See Fraud; Suretyship: De Colyar.*

Browne, C. Statute of frauds. 4th ed. 1880.

Reed, H. Same. 3 vols. 1884.

Roberts, W. Treatise on. 1823.

Throop, M. H. Validity of verbal agreements. 2 vols. 1870. 1 vol. all pub.

**Stillwell Act.**

McAdam, D. Treatise. 1830.

**Stocks.** *See Bonds.*

Biddle, A. G. Law of stock brokers. 1882.

Cook, W. W. Law of stock and stock brokers. 1886.

Dos Passos, J. R. Stock brokers and stock exchanges. 1882.

Lewis, T. A. Stocks and bond. 1881.

Lowell, A. B. and F. C. Transfer of stock. 1884.

Thompson, S. D. Liability of stockholders. 1879.

**Stoppage in Transitu.** *See Common Carriers.*

Houston, J. Stoppage in transitu. Lond., 1866.

Whittaker, R. Lien and. 1816.



**Stowage.**

Stevens, R. W. *Stowage.* 5th ed. 1869.

**Study of the Law.** *See Elementary Works; Jurisprudence; Legal Miscellanies; Questions for Law Students.*

**Subrogation.** *See Suretyship.*

Dixon, S. F. *Subrogation.* 1862.

Sheldon, H. N. *Same.* 1882.

**Succession.** *See Probate Courts; Wills.*

Bingham, A. *Law of descents.* 1870.

Hubback, J. *Evidence of succession.* 47, 48 Law Library.

Remsen, D. S. *Intestate law of N. Y.* 1886.

**Suffrage.** *See Elections.*

Naar, M. D. *Suffrage and election.* 1880.

**Suicide.**

Guernsey, R. S. *Penal laws relating to.* 1883.

**Suits in Equity.** *See Action: Barton; Equity; Pleading and Practice.*

**Summons.**

Fitnam, J. C. *Code summons.* 1884.

**Sunday.**

Cox, R. *Sabbath law.* Edin., 1853.

**Supplement.** *See Equity; Revivor.*

**Supervisors.** *See Officers.*

**Supplementary Proceedings.** *See Judgments.*

Riddle, D. S. *Supplementary proceedings.* 2d ed. 1882.

1st ed. 1876. 3d ed., by Riddle & Bullard. 1886.

**Support.** *See Domestic Relations; Easements; Husband and Wife.*

**Supreme Court, U. S.** *See Federal Practice; Pleading and Practice, II, 4.*

**Suretyship.**

Baylies, E. *Sureties and guarantors.* 1881.

Brandt, G. W. *Suretyship and guaranty.* 1878.

Burge, W. *Suretyship.* 1849.

Colebrooke, W. *Collateral securities.* 1883.

De Colyar, H. A. *Guarantees and suretyship.* Morgan's notes. 1875.

**Suretyship**—CONTINUED.

- Dixon, S. F. Subrogation. 1862.  
Fell, W. W. Guaranty and suretyship. 3d Am. ed. 1872.  
Pitman, E. D. Principal and surety. 40 Law Library.  
—*Same*. 1883.  
Ross, G. Leading cases on commercial law. Vol. 3. 1858.  
—*Same*. 99 Law Library.  
Sheldon, H. N. Subrogation. 1882.  
Theobald, W. Suretyship. 1832.

**Surrenders.** *See Fraud: Roberts.*

**Surrogates.** *See Probate Courts.*

- Dayton, I. Office of surrogate. 1846.  
—*Same*. 2d ed. 1855.  
Howell, A. Law and practice. Toronto, 1880.  
Redfield, A. A. Law and practice of surrogate's courts.  
3d ed. 1884. Also 1st and 2d eds.

**Swamp Land.** *See Land Laws: Bergan.*

**Tariff.** *See Revenue; Taxation.*

**Taxation.** *See Revenue.*

- Blackwell, R. S. Tax titles. 4th ed. 1875. Also 2d and 3d eds.  
Bolster, W. W. Tax title and form book for Maine. 1871.  
Boutwell, G. S. Taxpayer's manual, federal acts. 1866.  
Burroughs, W. H. Taxation. 1877.  
—*Same*. Supplement. 1883.  
Cooley, T. M. *Same*. 1876. 2d ed., 1886.  
Davidge, J. B. F., and Kimball, J. G. Internal revenue laws, with forms. 1871.  
Desty, R. Taxation. 2 vols. 1884.  
Hilliard, F. *Same*. 1875.  
Morgan, S. T. Manual of impost duties. 3d ed. 1872.  
Welty, D. W. Law of assessments. 1886.

**Tax Titles.** *See Taxation.*

**Telegraphs.** *See Common Carriers; Railways.*

- Allen, C. Eng. and Am. telegraph cases. 1873.  
Gray, Morris. Communication by telegraph. 1885.  
Redfield, I. F. Law of railways. Part IX. 2d vol. 1873.  
Scott, W. L., and Jarnagin, M. P. Law of telegraph. 1868.

**Tenant.** *See Landlord and Tenant.*

**Tenants in Common.** *See Cotenancy.*

**Tender.** *See Contracts; Debtor and Creditor; Payment.*

**Tenures.** *See Real Property.*

Blount, Thos. Tenures. Hazlitt's ed. Lond., 1874.

—Fragmenta antiquitatis. Lond., 1679.

Finlason, W. F. Law of, in Eng. and Ire. Lond., 1870.

Littleton, T. Tenures. Lond., 1588.

Wright, M. Introduction to law of tenures. 3d ed. 1768.

**Terms for Years.** *See Land; Real Property.***Testament.** *See Wills.***Texas.** *See—*

*Criminal Law:* Webb.

*Land Laws:* Hobbs.

*Pleading:* Sayles.

*Practice:* Sayles.

*Probate Courts:* Garrett, Sayles.

**Theatres.**

Geary, W. N. M. Law of theatres and music halls.  
Lond., 1885.

**Tide Waters.** *See Waters.***Timber.** *See Nuisance; Waste:* Yool.**Tithes.**

Bohun, W. H. Law of. 3d ed. Lond., 1744.

**Titles.** *See Abstract of Titles; Conveyancing; Land Laws.*

Atkinson, S. Marketable titles. 20 Law Library.

Coppinger, W. A. Title deeds. Lond., 1875.

Dixon, R. Title deeds and other documents. 2 vols.  
1826.

Harper, S. Practical hints for abstracting. 3d ed.  
Lond., 1829.

Sedgefield, S. W. Practice of the office of titles of Victoria. Melbourne, 1879.

Sullivan, J. Land titles in Mass. 1801.

Taylor, T. W. Investigation of titles. 2d ed. Toronto,  
1873.

**Tolls.** *See Highways.***Torrens System.**

Jones, H. C. On the Torrens system. Toronto, 1886.

**Torts.**

For special wrongs, *See* the various subjects.

Addison, C. G. Wrongs and their remedies. 3d ed. Lond., 1870.

—*Same.* Wood's notes. 2 vols. 1881. Also Dudley & Baylies' ed. and the Student ed.

Ames, J. B. Select cases on.

Bigelow, M. M. Leading cases on the law of torts. 1875.

Cooley, T. M. Torts. 1879.

Hastings, S. *Same.* Lond., 1885.

Hilliard, F. *Same.* 4th ed. 2 vols. 1874.

—*Same.* 3d ed. 1866.

—Remedy for torts. 2d ed. 1873.

—*Same.* 1st ed. 1867.

Smith, J. G. Law of reparation in Scotland. 1864.

Pollock, F. Law of. Lond., 1887.

Underhill, A. Law of torts; Moak's notes. 1881.

**Tortures.**

Jardine, D. Torture prior to the commonwealth. Lond., 1837.

Lea, H. C. Superstition and force. 3d ed. 1878.

**Town Officers.** *See Officers.***Towns.** *See Municipal Corporations; Officers.***Trade Marks.** *See Patents: Whitman.*

Brown, W. H. Trade marks. 1873.

Bump, O. F. Patents, trade marks and copyright. 1877.

Coddington, C. E. Digest of law of trade marks, U. S., Gr. B., Ireland, Canada and France. 1877.

Cox, R. American trade mark cases. 1871.

—Manual of trade mark cases. 1881.

Fisher, R. A. Digest of English cases. 1872.

Lloyd, E. Law of trade marks. 2d ed. Lond., 1865.

Ludlow, H., and Jenkyns, H. *Same.* with supplement. Lond., 1873-1877.

Mushet, R. S. Law relating to. Lond., 1885.

Poland, H. B. Merchandise marks act. Lond., 1862.

Sebastian, L. B. Digest of trade mark cases, by Cox. 1881.

—Law of trade marks. Lond., 1878.

—Digest of cases. Lond., 1879.

Upton, T. H. Law of trade marks. 1860.

Wallace, R. W. Patents, designs and trade mark act of 1883. Lond., 1884.

**Travelers.** *See Common Carriers.*

Rogers, R. V. Law of the road. 1876.

—Law of hotel life. 1879.

**Transfers.** *See Real Property; Sales; Vendee; Vendor.*

**Treasury Department.**

Synopsis of decisions. 9 vols. 1868 to 1876.

**Treaties.** *See Diplomacy; International Law.*

*English.*

General collection, from 1495 to 1712. Lond., 1713.

—*Same*, from 1648 to 1706. Lond., 1710.

—*Same*, from 1642 to 1713. Lond., 1732.

—*Same*, from 1715 to 1731. Lond., 1732.

Laws and ordinances of the admiralty, with marine treaties. 2 vols. Lond., 1746.

Rymer, T. Foedera. 3d ed. 10 vols. Lond., 1745.

—Rapin's acta regia, trans. 4 vols. Lond., 1726–1727.

—Extraits par Rapin.

*French.*

De Koch, C. G., and Schoell, M. S. F. Historie abrégée des traités de paix. 1648 to 1815. 15 vols. Paris, 1817–1818.

*Russia.*

Martens, F. de. Recueil des traités et conventions conclus par la Russie avec les puissances étrangères. 1762–1808. 6 vols. St. Pétersbourg.

*Spain.*

Cantillo, A. de. Tratados de paz y comercio. 1700 à 1843. Madrid, 1843.

*United States.*

Revised statutes, with public treaties in force, Dec. 1st 1873. 1875.

**Trespass.** *See Nuisance; Waste.*

Waterman, T. W. Law of trespass. 2 vols. 1875.

Yool, G. V. Waste, nuisance and trespass. 1863.

**Trial.** *See Jury; New Trial; Pleading and Practice, etc.*

Abbott, A. Trial evidence. 1880.

—Trial brief (civil). 1885.

Best, W. M. Right to begin and reply. 1886.

Donovan, J. W. Trial practice.

—Tact in court. 3d ed. 1886.

Harris, R. Hints on advocacy. 3d ed. 1884.

**Trial Evidence.** *See Evidence: Abbott.*

**Trial by Ordeal.**

Lea, H. S. Superstition and force. 3d ed. 1878.

**Trial Practice.** *See Pleading and Practice; Trials.*

**Trusts and Trustees.** *See Uses.*

Brown, W. Agency and trust to pay debts. Lond., 1868.

Fletcher, C. Estates of trustees. 14 Law Library.

Gray, J. C. Restraints on alienation. 1883.

Hill, J. Law relating to trustees. 4th Am. ed. 1867.

Lewin, T. Trustees' handbook. 5th ed. 1879.

—*Same.* 24 and 97 Law Library.

Livermore, R. P. *Same.* 1881.

Perry, J. W. *Same.* 3d ed. 2 vols. 1882. Also 1st and 2d eds.

Randell, H. Perpetuity and trusts of accumulation. Lond., 1822.

Redfield, I. F. Law of wills. 2d and 3d vols. 1874.

Sanders, F. W. Uses and trusts. 2 vols in 1. 1855.

Thoms, G. H. Judicial factors. 1859.

Tiffany, J., and Bullard, E. F. Law of trusts and trustees. 1862.

Willis, J. W. Treatise on. 10 Law Library.

Zinn, P. Leading cases on trusts. 1873.

**Trustee Process.** *See Attachment.*

**Turnpikes.** *See Highways.*

**Ultra Vires.** *See Corporations.*

Brice, S. Doctrine of ultra vires. 2d Am. ed. Green's notes. 1880.

Field, G. W. *Same.* 1881.

**United States.** *See American Law.*

**United States Courts.** *See Federal Practice; Jurisdiction; Pleading and Practice, II, 4.*

**Unclaimed Money.**

Martindale, J. B. Law of. 1884.

**Usages and Customs.**

Browne, J. H. B. Usages and customs. 1881.

Lawson, J. D. *Same.* 1881.

**Uses.** *See Charitable Uses; Trusts.*

Bacon, F. *See* his law tracts.

Jones, W. H. Law of uses. Lond., 1862.

Sanders, F. W. Uses and trusts. 2 vols. in 1. 1855.

Wilson, J. Springing uses. 33 Law Library.

**Usury.**

Blydenburgh, J. W. Law of usury. 1844.

Comyn, R. B. Treatise on. 51 Law Library.

Kelly, J. B. *Same.* 1853.

—*Same.* 75 Law Library.

Murray, J. B. C. History and general principles of. 1866.

Ord, M. Law of. 3d ed. 1809.

Tyler, R. H. Law of usury, pawns and loans. 1873.

**Vendor and Vendee.** *See Fixtures; Liens; Real Property; Specific Performance; Titles.*

Atkinson, S. Contract of sale. Lond., 1853.

—Marketable titles. 20 Law Library.

Dart, J. H. Vendors and purchasers of real estate. 2 vols. 4th ed. Lond., 1871.

—*Same.* Am. ed. by Waterman. 1851.

Herman, H. M. Mortgages and vendor's lien. 1879.

Hilliard, F. Vendors and purchasers. 2d ed. 1868.

Mitchell, E. C. Contracts for sale of land. 1877.

Sugden, E. B. Vendors and purchasers. 8th Am. ed.

Perkins' notes. 2 vols. 1873.

**Verbal Agreements.** *See Statute of Frauds.*

**Verdicts.** *See Juries; New Trials.*

**Venue.** *See Removal of Causes.*

**Vice.**

Amos, S. Prohibition and licensing of. 1877.

**Virginia.** *See Limitations; Joynes.*

**Voluntary Conveyances.** *See Assignments; Fraudulent Conveyances; Gifts.*

**Wagers.** *See Gaming.*

**Wales.**

Probert, W. Ancient Welch laws. Lond., 1823.

**War.** *See International Law: van Bynkershoeck, Castle, Dahlgren, Grotius, Hall, Halleck, Horne, Jacobsen, Pratt, Roberts, Upton, Wildman.*

**Ward.** *See Guardian and Ward.*

**Warehouseman.** *See Bailments.*

**Warrant of Attorney.** *See Attorney and Client.*

Hawkins, H. Warrants of attorney, with forms. Lond., 1844.

**Warranty.** *See Covenants; Sales; Vendor and Vendee.*

Biddle, A. Warranties on sale of chattels. 1884.

Heckers, G. W. Cases on warranty. 1874.

**Waste.**

Yool, G. V. Waste. Lond., 1863.

**Waters.**

Angell, J. K. Law of watercourses; Perkins' notes. 7th ed. 1877.

—Tidewaters. 2d ed. 1847.

Blanchard, G. A., and Weeks, E. P. Mines and mining waters. 1877.

Cameron, M. G. Ditches and watercourses of Ontario. Toronto, 1886.

Coulson, J. W., and Forbes, U. A. Law of waters, sea, tidal and inland. Lond., 1880.

Gould, J. M. Law of waters. 1883.

Hall. On the seashore. 2d ed. by Loveland. Lond., 1875.

Houck, L. Rivers, navigable. 1868.

Parke, J. G. Laws of U. S. as to bridging navigable waters. 1882.

—Decisions of sup. ct., U. S., as to waters. 1882.

Phear, J. B. Treatise on. 100 Law Library.

Shultes, H. Aquatic rights. 24 Law Library.

Tyler, R. H. Boundaries; property rights on seashore. 1874.

Webster, R. G. Law of rivers and canals. Lond., 1885.

Willcock, J. W., and Willcocks, A. Ocean, river and shore. 1863.

Woolrych, H. W. Treatise on law of. 78 Law Library.

Yale, G. Mining claims and water rights in California. 1867.

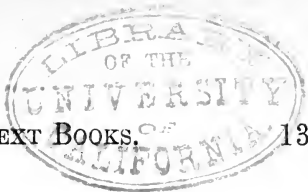
**Ways.** *See Easements; Highways.*

Woolrych, H. W. Law of ways. Lond., 1834.

**Wills.** *See Charitable Uses; Insanity; Legacies; Probate Courts; Trusts; Uses.*

Dyer, J. Three learned readings. Lond., 1648.





**Wills**—CONTINUED.

- Hawkins, F. V. Construction of wills; Sword's notes. 1872.  
 Hinkley, E. O. Testamentary law in Md. 1878.  
 Jarman, T. Wills; Randolph & Talcot's notes. 5th Am. ed. 1880.  
 ———*Same*. Bigelow's notes. 5th Am. ed. 1881.  
 Lovelass, P. Disposal of estates. 25 Law Library.  
 Parsons, A. Treatise on. 86 Law Library.  
 Powell. Devises.  
 ———*Same*. 21 and 22 Law Library.  
 Proffatt, J. Curiosities of the law of wills. 1876.  
 Redfield, I. F. Law of wills. 4th ed. 3 vols. 1876.  
 ———Leading cases on wills. 1874.  
 Roberts, W. Treatise on. 1st Am. ed. 2 vols. 1832.  
 Roper, R. S. D. Revocation. 1800.  
 ———Legacies. 2d Am. ed. 1848.  
 Schouler, J. Law of. 1887.  
 Swinburne, H. Wills. 7th ed. 3 vols. 1803.  
 Tayler, T. Precedents of wills. 1843.  
 Theobald, H. S. Construction of wills. 2d ed. 1881.  
 Walkem, R. T. Law of wills. Toronto, 1873.  
 Wigram, J. Extrinsic evidence to explain wills; O'Hara's notes. 2d Am. ed. 1872.  
 ———*Same*. 2 New Law Library.  
 Worthington, G. Precedents for wills. 60 Law Library.

**Window Lights.** *See Easements.*

- Cox, H. Law of. Lond., 1871.  
 Latham, F. L. Law of window lights. Lond., 1867.  
 Tyler, R. H. Boundaries, etc. 1874.

**Witnesses.** *See Evidence: Miller, Morrill; Experts.*

**Wisconsin.** *See Probate Courts: Gary.*

**Women.** *See Coverture; Married Women.*

- Barrett-Lennard, T. Position in law of women. Lond., 1883.  
 Proffatt, Jno. Woman before the law. 1874.  
 Rights of women in the chief countries of western civilization. Lond., 1875.

**Words.** *See Dictionaries.*

- Brown, I. W. Interpretation of words. 1883.  
 Lawson, J. D. Concordance. 1883.  
 Winfield, C. H. Adjudged words and phrases. 1882.

**Wrecks.** *See Salvage; Shipping.*

**Written Instruments.** *See Contracts; Fraudulent Conveyances; Registration; Statute of Frauds.*

**Year Books.\***

*See, also, division "Reports," of this catalogue.*

Fletewood, W. Tables in the annals of Edw. V, Rich. III, Hen. VII and Hen. VIII. Lond., 1579.

Horwood, A. J. Year books of Edw. I. 3 vols. 1866.  
Years 20-21, 30-31, 32-33.

—*Same.* 21-22 Edw. I. Lond., 1873.

—*Same.* 33-35 Edw. I. 1879.

—Edn. for commissioners of 11 and 12, Edw. III. Lond., 1883.

Les reports des cases. 11 parts in 10 vols. 1678, 1679.

Pike, L. O. Edn. for commissioners of 12 and 13, Edw. III. Lond., 1885.

# AUTHORS' INDEX OF TEXT BOOKS.

---

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Abbott. Clerk's assistant.<br/>             Dig. law of corporations.<br/>             do. Supplement.<br/>             Law dictionary.<br/>             Merchant ships.<br/>             National dig.<br/>             New forms.<br/>             New supplement.<br/>             on shipping.<br/>             Trial evidence.<br/>             U. S. practice.<br/>             U. S. digest.<br/>             Year book of jurisprudence.</p> <p>Abdy and Walker. Gaius and Ulpian.<br/>             Institutes of Justinian.</p> <p>Adams on ejectment.<br/>             Equity.<br/>             Glossary.</p> <p>Addison on contracts.<br/>             on torts.</p> <p>Alden's science of government.</p> <p>Almy's law of married women.</p> <p>Ameer Ali's personal law of Mahomedans.</p> <p>Allen. Kentucky officers' guide.<br/>             on sheriffs.<br/>             on the prerogative.<br/>             Telegraph cases.</p> <p>American corporation cases.<br/>             Criminal reports.<br/>             Decisions.<br/>             Leading cases.<br/>             Probate reports.<br/>             Railway cases.<br/>             Railway reports.<br/>             Reports.<br/>             and Eng. corp. cases.<br/>             and Eng. R. R. cases.</p> <p>Ames' cases on bills and notes.<br/>             do. on pleading.<br/>             Select cases on torts.</p> <p>Amos. Civil law of Rome.<br/>             English constitution.<br/>             do. in reign of Chas. II.<br/>             Prohibition, etc., of vice.<br/>             Science of jurisprudence.<br/>             and Ferard on fixtures.</p> | <p>Anderson's digest.</p> <p>Andrews' precedents of leases.</p> <p>Angell on assignments.<br/>             on adverse enjoyment.<br/>             on fire and life insurance.<br/>             on highways.<br/>             on law of carriers.<br/>             on tidewaters.<br/>             on watercourses.<br/>             and Ames on corporations.</p> <p>Anson's law of contracts.</p> <p>Anthon's law student.</p> <p>Anthony on consolidation of R. R. companies.</p> <p>Appleton on evidence.</p> <p>Archbold on awards.<br/>             Criminal practice and pleading.<br/>             Dig. of pleading and evidence.<br/>             Landlord and tenant.<br/>             Queen's bench practice.</p> <p>Argle's French mercantile law.</p> <p>Arnould on marine insurance.</p> <p>Arundell on mines.</p> <p>Ashe's tables of the year books.</p> <p>Ashley on attachment.</p> <p>Aston on pauper lunacy.</p> <p>Atherly on marriage settlements.</p> <p>Atkinson's marketable titles.<br/>             Sheriff law.</p> <p>Austin on jurisprudence.<br/>             Amer. game and farm laws.</p> <p>Avery and Hobb's bankrupt law.</p> <p>Ayckbourn's chancery practice.<br/>             Juris. and practice.</p> <p>Azuni's maritime law.</p> <p>Babington on auctions.</p> <p>Bacon's abridgment.<br/>             Elements of the common laws.<br/>             Hist. and polit. discourse.<br/>             Law tracts.</p> <p>Backus. Sheriffs, etc.</p> <p>Bainbridge on mines and minerals.</p> |
|--|--|

- Baker on corporations.  
     on quarantine.  
     Vice admiralty of the coast.  
 Baldwin's constitutional views.  
 Ball on national banks.  
 Ballantine on limitations.  
 Bancroft's citizen's law book.  
     Forms and uses of blanks.  
 Barber on insurance.  
 Barbour's chancery practice.  
     Criminal law.  
     Parties.  
     Set-off.  
 Baron and femme.  
 Barr's international law.  
 Barret-Lennard's woman in law.  
 Barrington's ancient statutes.  
 Barron on bills of sale.  
 Barry. Benefit building societies.  
 Barton's law practice.  
     Suit in equity.  
 Bassett's criminal pleadings.  
 Bateman on auctions.  
     Commercial law.  
     Constitutional law.  
     onus probandi.  
 Batten on specific performance.  
 Bayard's evidence.  
 Bayley on bills.  
     Sureties and guaranties.  
     Trial practice.  
 Beames. Ne exeat regno.  
     on costs.  
 Beach on contributory negligence.  
     on receivers.  
 Beaumont on bills of sale.  
 Beawes. Lex mercatoria.  
 Beccaria on crimes.  
 Beck's medical jurisprudence.  
 Belknap's probate law.  
 Bell's commentaries law of Scotland.  
     Contract of sale.  
     Expert testimony.  
     Husband and wife.  
 Benet's military law.  
 Benedict's admiralty.  
     N. Y. civil and criminal justice.  
 Benjamin on sales.  
 Bennett's masters in chancery.  
     and Heard's life ins. cases.  
 Benny's crim. code of Jews.  
 Bentham's judicial evidence.  
 Bentham's "Packing juries."  
 Benton's Dred Scott case.  
 Bernard's lectures on diplomacy.  
 Best on evidence.  
     on presumptions.  
     on right to reply.  
 Betts' admiralty practice.  
 Bicknell's civil practice.  
     Criminal practice.  
 Biddle on stock brokers.  
     on warranties in chattels.  
 Bigelow. Elements of torts.  
     History of procedure in England.  
     Leading cases on torts.  
     Life and accident ins. cases.  
     on bills and notes.  
     on equity.  
     on estoppel.  
     Overruled cases.  
     Placita, Anglo-Norman.  
 Billings on award.  
 Bingham. Actions and defenses.  
     Infancy.  
     Judgments.  
     Real estate.  
     Real property.  
     and Colvin on rents, covenants,  
     etc.  
 Binmore's corporator's manual.  
     Corporation cases.  
 Binney's argument on habeas corpus.  
 Bisbie on produce exchange.  
 Bishop on contracts.  
     Criminal law.  
     Criminal procedure.  
     Directions and forms.  
     First book of the law.  
     Insolvent debtors.  
     Marriage and divorce.  
     Married women.  
     Statutory crimes.  
     Written laws.  
 Bispham's principles of equity.  
 Bissett on partnership.  
     Estates for life.  
 Black's constitutional prohibition.  
 Black book of admiralty.  
 Blackburn on sales.  
 Blackstone's Commentaries. Brew-  
     ster.  
     do. Broom and Hadley.  
     do. Chitty.  
     do. Chase.  
     do. Cooley.  
     do. Kerr's Students'.

- Blackstone's Commentaries. Leith.  
 do. Sharswood.  
 do. Tucker.  
 do. Wendell.  
 Law tracts.
- Blackwell on tax titles.
- Blanchard's leading cases of mines.  
 on limitation.
- Blatchford's rules and stats. of U. S.  
 courts.
- Bliss on code pleadings.  
 on life insurance.  
 on sovereignty.
- Blount's tenures of land, etc.
- Blumenstell's bankruptcy.
- Blydenburgh on usury.
- Bohun on tithes.
- Bolster's tax collectors, etc.
- Bonney on insurance.  
 do. on railway carriers.
- Boone. Code pleading.  
 Law of mortgages.  
 do. real property.
- Bourke's parliamentary proceedings.
- Bourmot's parliamentary procedure.
- Bouvier's institute.  
 Law dictionary.
- Bowker on copyright.
- Bowyer. Commentaries on modern  
 civil law.  
 Introduction to civil law.  
 Public law.
- Boyce's manual.
- Brackenridge's miscellanies.
- Bracton. His relation to Roman law.  
 De legibus anglæ.
- Bradby's law of distresses.
- Bradwell's examination for the bar.
- Brandt on suretyship.
- Brice's ultra vires.
- Bright's husband and wife.
- Brightley's law of costs.  
 Leading cases on elections.
- Britton. Pleas of crown.
- Broom's commentaries on com. law.  
 Const. law.  
 Legal maxims.  
 Parties to actions.  
 Philosophy of law.  
 and Hadley's commentaries.
- Brown on agency and trusts.  
 on fixtures.  
 Practice of supreme court.
- Browne. Actions at law.  
 Civil and admiralty law,  
 Digest, divorce and alimony.  
 Domestic relations.  
 Judicial interpretation.  
 Law dictionary.  
 Legal recreations.  
 Medical jurisprudence.  
 National bank cases.  
 on carriers.  
 on trademarks.  
 Railway companies.  
 Responsibility and disease.  
 Statute of frauds.  
 Usages and customs.
- Brunn's fontes juris Romani.
- Bryant and Stratton's commerc'l law.
- Brydall's non compos mentis.  
 Nobility and gentry.
- Buchan's mechanics' lien law.
- Bucknell's criminal lunacy.
- Bullingbrooke's international law.
- Bump's bankruptcy.  
 Fraudulent conveyances.  
 Internal revenue laws.  
 Notes of constitutional decisions.  
 Patent, trade mark, etc.
- Bundy's justice.  
 U. S. commissioner.
- Bunyon on life insurance.
- Burch on code pleading.
- Burge on colonial and foreign laws.  
 Suretyship.
- Burlamachi's natural and political  
 law.
- Burleigh's legislative guide.
- Burnett's criminal law of Scotland.
- Burns. Ecclesiastical law.  
 Justice of the peace.  
 Law dictionary.
- Burrill on assignments.  
 Circumstantial evidence.  
 Law dictionary.  
 Practice.
- Burroughs on public securities.  
 on taxation.  
 Supplement to same.
- Burton on real property.
- Bushby's practice of elections.
- Buskirk's practice.
- Buswell on insanity.
- Butler's *horæ juridicæ*.  
 Lawyer and client.
- Butterfield's treasury decisions.

- Byles on bills.  
 Bythewood's conveyancing.  
 Caine's practice.  
 Caldwell on arbitration.  
 Calvert's parties in equity.  
 Campbell. Compendium of Roman law.  
     Law of negligence.  
     Pamphlets.  
     Sale of goods, etc.  
 Carey's forms and precedents.  
     Letters on int. copyright.  
     Partnership.  
 Caruther's history of a law suit.  
 Carver's carriage by sea.  
 Casey's justice's manual.  
 Castle's law of commerce, etc.  
 "Caveat Emptors" search for a horse.  
 Chalmer's bills of exchange.  
     Colonial opinions.  
 Chamberlain's commercial law.  
     Stare decisis.  
 Cheever's probate law.  
 Chipman on government.  
 Chitty. Criminal law.  
     General practice.  
     Law of nations.  
     Medical jurisprudence.  
     on bills.  
     on contracts.  
     on law of carriers.  
     Pleadings.  
 Clancy's rights of married women.  
 Clark's colonial law.  
     Early Roman law.  
     Manual of criminal law.  
     Practical jurisprudence.  
 Clarke on bills.  
     on extradition.  
     on insurance.  
 Cleaveland's banking laws of N. Y.  
 Clemens' corporate securities.  
 Clement's fire insurance digest.  
     Forms; parties, pleadings.  
 Clerk on elections.  
 Clerke's praxis curiæ admiralitatis.  
 Cobb on slavery.  
 Cocke's common and civil law and practice.  
 Codington's digest of trade marks.  
 Cohen's admiralty law.  
 Cohn's growth of law.  
 Coke's institutes.  
     on Littleton.  
     "Prynne against Coke."  
 Colby's crim. law.  
     N. Y. railroad law.  
 Cole on ejectment.  
     on criminal information.  
 Colebrook on collateral securities.  
 Coler on municipal bonds.  
 Collier on mines.  
 Collinson on lunacy.  
 Collyer on partnership.  
 Colquhoun's police of metropolis.  
     Roman law.  
 "Compleat solicitor."  
 Comyn on contracts.  
     on landlord and tenant.  
 Conkling's admiralty.  
     Executive power.  
     Treatise.  
 Conklin's Iowa justice.  
 "Conveyancer's light."  
 Coode's legislative expression.  
 Cooke on defamation.  
 Cooley's constitutional limitations.  
     on taxation.  
     on torts.  
 Coote's admiralty practice.  
     on mortgages.  
     Probate law.  
 Cooper's equity pleading.  
     Justinian.  
 Copinger on copyright.  
     on title deeds.  
 Copp's American trade-mark cases.  
     Land owner.  
     Mining law.  
 Cord's rights of married women.  
 Cornish on purchase deeds.  
 Corpus juris civilis.  
 Coryton on patents.  
 Cotton's abridgment of records.  
     Choice pieces.  
 Coventry's conveyance evidence.  
 Cowdery's insolvency.  
     Pacific law encyclopedia.  
 Cowell's law dictionary.  
 Cowen on attachments.  
     Treatise.  
 Cox. Exercises for law students.  
     Law practice.  
     Law of registration, etc.  
     do. of joint stock companies.

- Cox on ancient lights.  
     Principles of punishment.  
     Sabbath laws.  
 Crabbe's history of English law.  
     Real property.  
 Crary's N. Y. practice.  
 Crocker's notes on common forms.  
     on sheriffs.  
 Crompton's practice.  
 Cross. Lien law.  
     on pleading.  
 Crown circuit companion.  
 Crump on sale and pledge.  
 Cumins' manual of civil law.  
 Cunningham's law of bills.  
 Cunynghame's electric lighting.  
 Greenleaf's Cruise on law of real property.  
 Curtis' commentaries.  
     Equity precedents.  
     Jurisdiction of U. S. courts.  
     on copyright.  
     on patents.  
     Rights and duties of merchant seamen.  
 Curwen on abstract of title.  
 Cushing's controverted elections.  
     Introduction to Roman law.  
     Law of legislative assemblies.  
     Parliamentary practice.  
 Cutler's Mass. insolvent laws.  
 Dale's legal ritual.  
 Daniel. Chancery practice.  
     History of law reports.  
     on attachments.  
     on negotiable instruments.  
 Darby and Bosanquet on limitations.  
 Dart on vendors and purchasers.  
 Davidge's internal revenue law.  
 Davidson's precedents.  
 Davies on annuities.  
     on patents.  
 Davis on building societies.  
 Dawson's origin of laws.  
 Dayton on surrogates.  
 Deacon's guide to magistrates.  
 Dean's conveyancing.  
     Medical jurisprudence.  
 Dearsley's criminal process.  
 Decolyar on guaranties.  
 De Fooz on mines.  
 De Fremery on mortgages.  
 De Gamboa's commentaries.  
 De Hart's military law.  
 De Lolme's British constitution.  
 Dennis. Probate law.  
 Derby's lien law.  
     and Luques Provisional remed's.  
 Desty's Am. criminal law.  
     Commerce and navigation.  
     Federal procedure.  
     Removal of causes.  
     Shipping.  
     Taxation.  
 Dicey on constitutional law.  
     Domicile.  
     Parties to actions.  
 Digby's history of real property.  
 Dillon on municipal corporations.  
     Municipal bonds.  
     on U. S. government.  
     Removal of causes.  
 Dixon on general average.  
     on law of shipping.  
     on subrogation.  
     on title deeds.  
 Dodridge's English lawyer.  
 Domat's civil law.  
 Donovan's modern jury trials.  
     on trial practice.  
 Dos Passos on stock brokers, etc.  
 Douglas on controverted elections.  
 Dowley's "law in a nutshell."  
 Downe's Quetelet on probabilities.  
 Drake on attachment.  
 Drewry on injunctions.  
 Drummond on evidence.  
 Duck's juris civilis.  
 Dudley's code annotations.  
 Duer on insurance.  
 Dugdale's historical memorials.  
     Origines juridicales.  
 Duke on charitable uses.  
 Dunlap's admiralty practice.  
     Abridgment.  
 Du Ponceau's dissertations.  
 Dwarris on statutes.  
 Eagle on life insurance.  
 East's crown law.  
 Eden. Bankruptcy.  
     Principles of penal law.  
     and Waterman on injunctions.  
 Edwards. Juryman's guide.  
     on bailments.

- Edwards on bills.  
     on factors.  
     on parties.  
     on receivers.  
     on referees.  
     Stamp act.  
 Ellis on fire and life insurance.  
     on insanity.  
 Elphinstone on conveyancing.  
 Elysinge on manner of holding par-  
     liaments.  
 Elwell's malpractice.  
     Medical jurisprudence.  
 Emden on building associations.  
 Emerigon on bottomry.  
     on insurance.  
 Endlich on affidavits.  
     on building associations.  
 Erle on jury laws.  
 Erskine's laws of Scotland.  
 Espinasse's nisi prius.  
 Estee's pleadings.  
 Etting on admiralty.  
 Evans on costs.  
     on pleading.  
     Prin. and agent.  
 Ewell on fixtures.  
     Cases on infancy, etc.  
 "Examination of witnesses."  
 "Expatriation, a treatise on."  
 Farren's bill in chancery.  
 Fawcett's landlord and tenant.  
     on court of referees.  
 Fearn on remainder.  
 Fell on guaranty.  
 Ferguson's eccles. code.  
 Ferriere. History of the Roman law.  
 Field's corporations.  
     County and township officers.  
     Federal courts.  
     International law.  
     Law of damages.  
     Lawyer's briefs.  
     Ultra vires.  
     and Miller's federal practice.  
 Ferard on fixtures.  
 Finlason's leading cases.  
     Martial law.  
     Our judicial system.  
     Report of Queen v. Eyre.  
     Repression of riot, etc.  
 Fisher's criminal law.  
     Mortgages.  
     Patents.  
 Fitch's real estate agency.  
 Fitnam's code summons.  
 Fitzherbert's abridgment.  
     *Natura brevium*.  
 Flanders on the constitution.  
     on fire insurance.  
     on maritime law.  
     on shipping.  
 Fleta's commentary on Eng. law.  
 Fletcher. Estate of trustees.  
 Flintoff's laws of England and Wales.  
 Floyer's Proctor's practice.  
 Fonblanque's equity.  
 Ford's legal analysis.  
     Solicitors as advocates.  
 Forsyth's cases on constitutional law.  
     Hortensius.  
     Medical jurisprudence.  
     Scire facias.  
     Trial by jury.  
 Fortescue's de laudibus legum An-  
     glie.  
     on the government of England.  
 Fowler's exchequer practice.  
 Fox's digest of partnership.  
     Warranty in fire ins.  
 Francis. Anecdotes of life ins.  
     Chronicles of stock exchange.  
 Frank's bankrupt act.  
 Fraser on master and servant.  
 Freeman on bankruptcy judgments.  
     on cotenancy and partition.  
     on executions.  
     on judgments.  
     on void judicial sales.  
 Frend & Waters' railway precedents.  
 Fry. Specific performance.  
 Fulbeck's study of the law.  
 Fuller's court of final appeal.  
 Gabbett's criminal law.  
 Gaius' commentaries, by Abdy and  
     Walker.  
     do. by Huschke.  
     do. by Tomkins and Lemon.  
     Elements of Roman law, by  
     Poste.  
     Institutes, by Muirhead.  
 Gale and Whatley on easements.  
 Gardner's law of nations.  
 Garrett. Probate law of Texas.  
 Gary's probate law.  
 Gazzam on bankruptcy.  
     Bankruptcy digest.



- Geary's law of theatres.  
 Gerard's titles to real estate.  
 Giaque. Manual for guardians.  
 Gibbons. Dilapidations and nuisances.  
     Fixtures.  
 Gibbs. Forms.  
 Gibson's codex.  
 Gilbert's chancery practice.  
     Digest and replevin.  
     Forum Romanum.  
     Railroads and the courts.  
     Railway law.  
     Rent.  
 Glanville. Doctor and student.  
 Glen's law of highways.  
 Glover on municipal corporations.  
 Goddard on easements.  
 Godefroi and Short's law of railways.  
 Goldsmith's proceedings in equity.  
 Goudsmit's The Pandects.  
 Gould on waters.  
     Pleadings.  
 Gow on partnership.  
 Grady on fixtures.  
 Graham on jurisdiction.  
     Practice.  
     and Lane's excise laws of N. Y.  
     and Waterman on new trials.  
 Grant on banking.  
     on corporations.  
 Grapel's sources of Roman civil law.  
 Gray's communication by telegraph.  
     Law versus privilege.  
     Restraint on alienation.  
     Rule against perpetuities.  
 Green's criminal reports.  
     New practice.  
     Ohio supreme court practice.  
     Pleading and practice under the code.  
     Roman law.  
 Greenleaf's evidence.  
     Overruled cases.  
 Greenhood on public policy.  
 Greenhough's digest of gas cases.  
 Gresley's equity evidence.  
 Grinnell on deceit.  
 Griswold's underwriters' text book.  
 Grotius on war and peace.  
 Guernsey's key to equity.  
     on suicide.  
 Hackett's Geneva award acts.  
 Hadley's introduction to Roman law.  
 Hakewell's liberty of the subject.  
 Hale's common law.  
     International law.  
     Jurisdiction of house of lords.  
     Mexican law.  
     Pleas of the crown.  
     Precedents.  
 Halkerston's trans. of techn'l terms.  
     Latin maxims.  
 Hall on the sea shore.  
 Halleck's mining law of Spain and Mexico.  
 Halsted's law of evidence.  
 Hamilton's Mexican law.  
 Hammond on fire ins.  
     on insanity.  
     Opinion on insanity.  
 Hanbury on judic. error on patent laws.  
 Hanover's law of horses.  
 Hansard on aliens.  
 Hardcastle on election petitions.  
     on construction of stat. law.  
 Hardesty's militia law.  
 Hardy's "close rolls."  
     on mode of holding parliament.  
 Hare on contracts.  
     on discovery.  
     and Wallace's Am. leading cases.  
 Hargrave's law tracts.  
 Harlow's sheriffs and constables.  
 Harmon's pension law.  
 Harper on title deeds.  
 Harris. Hints on advocacy.  
     Illustration in advocacy.  
     "Mr. Bumpkin's law suit."  
     on crim. law.  
 Harrison's legislation on insanity.  
 Harwood's naval court martial.  
 Haslam on insanity.  
 Hastings on torts.  
 Hawes' law of assignment.  
     on jurisdiction.  
     on parties.  
 Hawkin on warrants of atty.  
     on wills.  
     Pleas of the crown.  
 Hawley and Gibbons' Amer. crim. reports.  
 Hayden's justice.  
 Hayes on negligence.  
 Haynes' new trials and appeal.

- Haynes' outlines of equity.
- Heard's civil pleading.  
     Crim. pleading.  
     Equity pleading.  
     Mass. crim. law.  
     Oddities of the law.  
     Precedents of equity pleadings.
- Hecker's cases on warranty.
- Henry's admiralty jurisdiction.
- Herbert's inns of courts.
- Herman on chattel mortgages.  
     Estoppel and res adjudicata.  
     Mortgages and real estate.
- Heron's history of jurisprudence.
- Herrick's town officer.  
     and Doxsee. Probate law and practice.
- Herrmann. Quellen des Römischen rechts.
- Hessel and Kern's lex salica.
- Heyl's digest, revenue, etc.
- High. Ex. Legal remedies.  
     on injunctions.  
     on receivers.
- Hill's fixtures.  
     Law of procedure.  
     Municipal officer.  
     Probate guide.  
     Trustees.
- Highmore on bail.
- Hilliard's Amer. law.  
     on contracts.  
     on injunctions.  
     on mortgages.  
     on new trials.  
     on real property.  
     on remedies for torts.  
     on taxation.  
     on torts.  
     on vendors.
- Hindes' practice.
- Hine and Nichol's digest of ins. decisions.
- Hindmarch on patents.
- Hinkley's testamentary law.
- Hirsh on juries.
- Hobby's Texas law.
- Hodges' law of railroads.
- Hoffman's chancery practice.  
     Master's practice.  
     on referees.  
     Provisional remedies.
- Holcomb's leading cases.
- Holman's introduction to equity.
- Holland's jurisprudence.  
     and Shadwell. Select title, digest of Justinian.
- Holmes. The common law.  
     and Disbrow's practice.
- Holt's rule of the road.
- Holthouse's law dictionary.
- Hopkins' average and arbitration.  
     on marine insurance.
- Horner's probate law.
- Horne's "mirrour of justices."  
     on diplomacy.  
     Prize law.
- Horrihan and Thompson's cases of self-defense.
- Houck on mechanics' liens.  
     on military law authorities.  
     on rivers.
- Houston on stoppage in transit.
- Hovenden on fraud.
- Howard's exchequer practice.  
     Laws of Br. colonies in America.
- Howell on naturalization.  
     Surrogate court practice.
- Hubbell. Legal directory.
- Hubback's ev. of succession.
- Hughes on insurance.
- Hume's criminal law.
- Humphreys' precedents.
- Hunter's introduction to Roman law.  
     Roman law.  
     Suits in equity.
- Hurd on freedom and bondage.  
     on habeas corpus.
- Hurlstone on bonds.
- Husband's married women in Penn.
- Huschke. Jurisprudentiæ ante Justinianæ.
- Huston's land titles in Penn.
- Hutchinson on carriers.
- Ithering's geist des Romischen rechts.
- Impey's sheriff's practice.
- Indermaur's final examination.  
     Leading common law cases.  
     Principles of common law.
- Ingraham on insolvency.
- Irving's introduction to civil law.
- Jackson on real actions.
- Jacobs. Law dictionary.
- James. Bankruptcy law of 1867.
- Jameson's constitutional convention.
- Jardine. Use of torture.

- Jarman's Bythewood's conveyanc'g.  
on wills.
- Jellett's Pacific coast collection laws.
- Jenkins. Rule of the road at sea.
- Jenkyns. New clerk's assistant.  
Legal handbook for architects.
- Jennison's chancery practice.
- Jeremy's equity jurisdiction.
- Jickling's analogy.
- Joel's consul's manual.
- Johnson. Science of law.
- Johnston on civil laws of Spain.
- Jones on bailments.  
Chattel mortgages.  
Forms of conveyancing.  
History of French bar.  
Mortgages.  
Pledges.
- Joy on confessions, etc.
- Joyce. Doctrine of injunction.
- Justice's dominion of the sea.
- Justinian's institutes.
- Kay's shipmaster's guide.  
on shipmasters and seamen.
- Kagy's Iowa probate guide.  
on conveyancing.  
on limitations.
- Keele. Provincial justice.
- Kelham. Britain.  
Domesday book.  
Norman law dictionary.
- Kelly's contract of married women.  
on procedure.  
on railroad securities.  
on salvage.  
on statutes.  
on statute of limitations.  
on uses.  
on usury.  
Translation of quotations.
- Kehoe. Choses in action.
- Kent's analysis, by Dickson.  
Commentaries.  
Devereux's Kinne's.  
International law.
- Kerr's action at law.  
Injunctions in equity.  
on discovery.  
on fraud and mistake.  
Receivers.
- Kitchin. Court leet, etc.
- Kneeland. Mechanics' lien.  
on attachment.
- Knight's by-laws.
- Knight's king's prerogative.
- Kyd on awards.  
on bills.  
on corporations.
- Lacey's digest of railway decisions.
- Lalor on real estate.
- Lambard's "Archaion."  
"Eirènarcha."
- Lambert on dower.
- Langbein's district court practice.
- Langdell's cases in equity pleading.  
on contracts.  
Equity pleading.  
Law of contracts.  
on sales.
- Landreth's analysis of sale.
- Langdon's justices' treatise.
- Lane. Student's guide to Lincoln's inn.
- Lansing's forms of civil procedure.
- Latham on window lights.
- Law. Patent and copyright law.  
Quibbles.  
Reforms.
- Lawes on pleading.
- Lawrence. Disabilities of American women abroad.
- Lawson's concordance.  
Contracts of carriers.  
Criminal defenses.  
Leading cases done into English  
do. cases in equity.  
do. common law cases.  
do. criminal cases.  
Presumptive evidence.
- Leake on contracts.  
on real property.
- Leapingwell's Roman law.
- Lee's abstracts of title.  
Shipping and insurance.
- Legal judicature in chancery stated.
- Leggett on bills of lading.
- Leigh and Dalzell's equitable conversion.
- Lester's land laws.
- Leverson's copyright and patents.
- Levi's mercantile law.
- Lewin on trusts.
- Lewis' draft code of criminal law and procedure.  
Leading cases on pub. land laws.  
do. on law of stocks, bonds, etc.

- Lewis' perpetuities.  
     on shipping.  
     Treatise on law and custom of  
     Parliaments.  
     U. S. criminal law.
- Lieber's hermenutics.
- Lilly's modern entries.
- Lindley on partnership.  
     Study of jurisprudence.
- Lippitt's criminal law of Mass.
- Littleton's digest of fire insurance de-  
     cisions.
- Livermore's trustees hand book.
- Locke on attachment.
- Lomax. Digest of the law of real  
     property.  
     on executors and administrators.
- Long's discourses.
- Lounde's law of general average.  
     Political ethics.
- Lovelass on wills.
- Lowe's observations.
- Lowell's transfers of stock.
- Ludlow and Jenkins on trade marks.
- Lynch's manual for notary public.
- MacAlpine's law of money lenders.
- Mackeldy's modern civil law.
- Mackenzie's studies in Roman law.
- Macnamarra on nullities.
- Macnaughten's select cases.
- Macomb on courts martial.
- Macpherson on infants.
- Macqueen on husband and wife.
- MacSwinney on mines.
- Maddock. Chancery.
- Maddox. Exchequer.
- Mahon's murder of infants.
- Maine's ancient law.  
     Early history of constitution.  
     do. custom.  
     Village communities.
- Maitland's pleas of crown.
- Malone. Real property trials.
- Malynes. Lex mercatoria.
- Mansell on demurrer.
- Manwood's forest laws.
- Marezoll and Lehrbuch. Der insti-  
     tutionen.
- Marriott's writs, etc.  
     Formulary.  
     Rhyme chronicle of Manlove.
- Marsden on collisions at sea.
- Marshall's constitutional opinions.  
     Laws of railway companies.  
     Marine insurance.
- Mason's practice.
- Martindale's law of conveyancing.  
     on abstract of title.
- Marvin. General average.  
     Wreck and salvage.
- Matthew's forms.  
     on administrators.  
     on partnership.  
     on presumptive evidence.
- Maudsley. Mental disease.
- Maugham on law of attorneys, etc.
- Maxwell on interpretation of stats.
- May. Criminal laws.  
     Fraudulent conveyances.  
     Insurance.  
     Law of parliament.
- Mayhew on merger.
- Mayne on damage.
- McAdams' marine court practice.  
     Landlord and tenant.  
     on the Stillwell act.
- McArthur on courts martial.
- McCall's clerk's assistant.  
     Constable's guide.  
     Real property.
- McClelland on civil malpractice.  
     Executor's guide.  
     Probate practice.  
     Surrogate court records.
- McColla on breach of promise.
- McConnell on trustee process.
- McDonald. Constitution, rules and  
     manual.  
     Justice of the peace of Indiana.
- McFarland. Murder trial.
- McKinley and Lescure's law library.
- McLachlan's merchant shipping.
- McMaster's N. Y. railroad law.
- McPherson's Indiana railroad law.
- Merrill's jurisprudence and conflict  
     of laws.
- Mielziner's Jewish law of marriage.
- Miller's competency of witnesses.  
     Equitable mortgage.
- Mills on eminent domain.
- Minor's institutes.
- Mitford's pleading in chancery.  
     and Tyler's pleading and practice  
     in equity.

- Monell's practice.  
 Monroe. Acta cancellariæ.  
     Decisions in bankruptcy.  
 Montague on lien.  
     Partnership.  
     Set-off.  
 Montefiore. Mercantile law.  
 Montesquieu. Spirit of laws.  
 Moore. Abstracts of title.  
     Civil practice.  
     Criminal law.  
     Instruction to young solicitors.  
     Laws of trade.  
     Patent laws.  
 Morawetz on private corporations.  
 Morgan. Adultery and divorce.  
     legal maxims.  
     on literature.  
     and Davies. Costs in chancery.  
 Moreau and Carleton's partidas.  
 Morley. Administration of justice  
     in India.  
     on justice in British India.  
 Morris on replevin.  
     on state insolvent laws.  
 Morrison's mining digest.  
     Mining reports.  
 Morse on banks and banking.  
     on arbitration and award.  
     on citizenship.  
 Moses on mandamus.  
 Moulder on school law.  
 Munger on application of payments.  
 Munsell on personal identity.  
 Murfree's justices' practice.  
     on official bonds.  
     on sheriffs.  
 Murray on history of usury.  
 Naar. Suffrage and election.  
 Nash's pleading and practice.  
 Nasmith's contributions to vital statistics.  
     Institutes of Eng. public law.  
 Newland's chancery.  
     Treatise on contracts.  
 Newman on practice and pleading.  
 Newsom. Dig. of law of shipping.  
 Newton. Tables.  
 Nicholls' history of Eng. poor laws.  
     do. of Irish poor law.  
     do. of Scotch poor law.  
 Nicholson's border law.  
 Norman on patents.  
 North. Probate practice.  
     Study of the law.  
 Nott's N. Y. lien law.  
 Noy's maxims.  
 O'Brien. Am. military law.  
 Odgers on slander and libel.  
 Office of master of the rolls.  
 Oliver's American citizen.  
     Conveyancing.  
     Forms.  
     Law summary.  
     Precedents.  
     Shipping.  
 Oliphant. Law of costs.  
     on churches, chapels, pews.  
     on church ornaments.  
     on gaming.  
     on horse-racing.  
 Ord on usury.  
 Ordonaux. Jurisprud. of medicine.  
 O'Sullivan's manual of conveyanc'g.  
 Overton on liens.  
 Owen on bankruptcy.  
 Paine's banking laws.  
     and Duer's practice.  
 Paley's agency.  
 Paris and Fonblanque's medical jurisprudence.  
 Parks' law of dower.  
     on insurance.  
 Parson's contracts.  
     Commentaries.  
     Laws of business men.  
     Legal topics.  
     Marine insurance.  
     Maritime law.  
     on costs.  
     on mercantile law.  
     on notes and bills.  
     on partnership.  
     on shipping and admiralty.  
     on wills.  
 Peake's law of evidence.  
 Pearson's law lectures.  
 Peeler's law and equity of U. S. courts.  
 Peloubet's legal maxims.  
 Pennington's trial of small causes.  
 Perkins on conveyances.  
 Perpigna on patents.  
 Perry on trusts.

- Petersdorf on bail.  
 Peterson's fishery laws.  
 Petgrave on principal and agent.  
 Petit's *jus parliamentum*.  
 Phear on water rights.  
 Phillimore's international law.  
     Introduction to Roman law.  
     on domicil.  
     Private law among the Romans.  
 Phillips on evidence.  
     on insurance.  
     on jurisdiction U. S. courts.  
     on mechanics' liens.  
 Pigott's foreign judgments.  
 Pinel on insanity.  
 Pitman's principal and surety.  
 Platt on covenants.  
     on leases.  
     Legal ethics.  
     Rights of married women.  
 Plowden. Rights of British subjects.  
 Poland on trade marks.  
 Pollock's digest of law of partnership.  
     Essays in jurisprudence and ethics.  
     on contracts.  
     Production of documents.  
 Polson's law of nations.  
 Pomeroy's constitutional law.  
     on contracts.  
     on equity jurisprudence.  
     on municipal law.  
     on remedial rights.  
     Precedents of declaration.  
 Porter's probate manual.  
 Pothier on obligation.  
     on partnership.  
     on sale.  
 Potts' law dictionary.  
 Potter on law of corporations.  
 Powell's analysis of American law.  
     on appellate proceedings.  
     on contracts.  
     on devises.  
     on inland carriage.  
     on law of evidence.  
     on merger.  
     on mortgages.  
     on powers.  
 Poynter on marriage and divorce.  
 Pratt on contraband of war.  
 Preble's collisions in U. S. waters.  
 Preston on abstract of title.  
     on conveyancing.  
     on legacies.  
 Price. American railroad law.  
     on mortgage of merchandise.  
 Prideaux. Precedents in conveyancing.  
 Pritchard. Select medical library.  
 Probert on ancient Welsh law.  
 Proffatt on jury trial.  
     on notaries.  
     on wills.  
     on woman before the law.  
 Prynn's writs.  
 Puchta. Pandekten.  
 Puffendorf's law of nations.  
 Pulling on mercantile accounts.  
 Puterbaugh's chancery pleading and practice.  
     Common law pleading and practice.  
 Putzel. Commercial precedents.  
 Pye's claims to debtor's property.  
 Quetelet's theory of probabilities.  
 Quinn's banking and trade.  
 Raff's executor's guide.  
 Ralston's discharge of contracts.  
 Ram on assets.  
     on facts.  
     on legal judgments.  
 Randall on perpetuity.  
 Rapalje on contempts.  
     and Lawrence's law dictionary.  
 Rattigan. Roman law of persons.  
     Jural relations, trans. of Savigny.  
 Rawle on covenants of title.  
     on equity in Pennsylvania.  
 Ray's medical jurisprudence.  
 Rearden's forms of acknowledgm'ts.  
 Redfield. Am. cases on law of wills.  
     American railway cases.  
     Law of surrogates.  
     on carriers and other bailments.  
     on law of railways.  
     on law of wills.  
     and Bigelow's leading cases.  
 Reddie's maritime int. law.  
 Reed's American law studies.  
     Conduct of lawsuits.  
     Georgia crim. law.  
     on statute of frauds.  
     Practical suggestions.  
     Probate of wills.

- Reeves' domestic relations.  
English law.
- Remsen on intestate succession.
- Reynolds' theory of law of evidence.  
on life insurance.
- Rex's notary's manual.
- Rhone's orphans' court practice in  
Pennsylvania.
- Rice's U. S. bankrupt act of 1867.
- Riddle's supplementary proceeding.
- Roberts on admiralty and prize.  
on equity.  
on frauds.  
on fraudulent conveyances.  
on wills.  
Rules of order.  
and Wallace on liability of em-  
ployees.
- Robinson's elementary law.  
English institutions.  
Practice.
- Robson. Bankruptcy (Eng.)
- Rockwell's Spanish and Mex. laws.
- Roe's criminal procedure.  
U. S. commissioners' manual.
- Rogers' hotel life.  
Law of the road.  
on expert testimony.  
on mines and minerals.
- Rolle's abridgment.
- Root's corporation law.
- Roper on husband and wife.  
on judicial sales.  
on legacies.
- Rorer on interstate law.  
Railroads.  
Revocation.
- Roscoe's criminal evidence.  
Nisi prisus evidence.  
Real property actions.
- Routh's law of artistic copyright.
- Ross. Leading cases.
- Russell on crimes.  
on factors and brokers.
- Ryan's medical jurisprudence.
- Sackett's instructions to juries.
- Sanders on uses and trusts.
- Sand's forms.
- Sanford's penal code.
- Sansum's digest of law of insurance.
- St. Germain's doctor and student.
- Saunders' bankruptcy practice.  
on negligence.  
Pleading and evidence.
- Savigny on obligations.  
Possession.  
Roman law.
- Sayles' American form book.  
Law of racing.  
Probate law of Texas.  
Texas pleadings.  
do. practice.  
Treatise.  
and Bassett's pleading and prac.
- Schmidt's civil law of Spain and  
Mexico.
- Schouler's bailments, etc.  
Domestic relations.  
Executors.  
Husband and wife.  
Personal property.  
Wills.
- Schroder on bail.
- Scobell's acts and ordinances.
- Scott on inter-state law.  
on law of telegraphs.
- Scribner on dower.
- Sedgefield's practice of office of title.
- Sedgwick. Leading cases, etc.  
on measure of damages.  
and Waite on trial of title.
- Selden's dominion of the sea.  
Tracts.
- Sellon's Practice.
- Selwyn's nisi prisi. American notes.
- Serjeant's constitutional law.  
Mechanics' lien law.
- Seton on decrees.
- Seward on registration of instru-  
ments.
- Sharwood's legal ethics.  
and Budd. Real property cases.
- Shearman and Redfield on negligence
- Sheldon on subrogation.
- Shelford on joint stock companies.  
on lunatics.  
on marriage and divorce.  
on mortmain.
- Sheppard's touchstone.
- Short's law of literature.
- Shultes on aquatic rights.
- Sichel and Chance on interrogatories.
- Sickel's mining laws.

- Simon on railway accidents.
- Simond's digest of patent decisions.  
Manual of patent laws.  
Summary of patent law.
- Smith. Actions at law.  
Admiralty.  
Chancery practice.  
Commentaries.  
Contracts.  
Forensic medicine.  
Guaranty.  
Leading cases.  
Manual of common law.  
do. equity.  
Master and servant.  
Medical evidence.  
Mercantile law.  
Negligence.  
Principles of equity.  
Probate law.  
Reparation.  
Sheriffs.  
and Bates. Amer. railway cases.  
and Soden. Landlord and tenant.
- Smyth on homesteads.
- Snell's equity.
- Snyder's great opinions of great judges.  
Great speeches of great lawyers.
- Somner on gavelkind.
- Southworth on manufacturers and corporations.
- Spaldings' forms and precedents.
- Spaulding, Land office practice.  
Practice in common law courts.
- Spear on extradition.  
on federal judiciary.
- Spence's equitable jurisdiction.
- Stair's institute law of Scotland.
- Stanton's executor's manual.
- Starkie's criminal pleading.  
on evidence.  
on slander.  
Treatise.  
Trial by jury.
- Starling. Indian criminal law.
- Steer's parish law.
- Stephens' commentaries.  
Dig. of law of crim. proc. Lond.  
Dig. of law of evidence.  
History of criminal law.  
Joint stock companies.  
Nisi prius.  
on pleading.
- Stevens on indictments.  
on stowage.  
and Benecke on insurance.
- Stewart's husband and wife.  
Marriage and divorce.  
and Carey. Law of husband and wife.
- Stirling's philosophy of law.
- Stimson. Law glossary.  
Statute law.
- Storer and Heard on crim. abortion.
- Stock on non compos mentis.
- Stokes. Hindu law books.
- Story on agency.  
on bailments.  
on bills of exchange.  
on conflict of laws.  
on constitutional law.  
on contracts.  
on equity jurisprudence.  
on equity pleading.  
on partnership.  
on promissory notes.  
on sales.
- Strange's elements of Hindu law.
- Sugden on powers.  
on property.  
on vendors.
- Sullivan. Const. and laws of Eng.  
on land titles.
- Sutherland on damages.
- Swan's justice's treatise.  
Pleading and practice.
- Sweet's law dictionary.
- Swinburne on wills.
- Tamlyn on evidence.
- Tapp's maintenance and champerty.
- Tapping on mandamus.
- Tarring on colonial laws.
- Taswell-Langmead's constitutional history of Eng.
- Tayler's precedents of wills.
- Taylor. Civil law.  
Exonerative insanity.  
Law glossary of med. juris.  
on evidence.  
on landlord and tenant.  
on poisons.  
on private corporations.  
on titles.
- Tebbs on adultery and divorce.
- Terril on patents.
- Terry's Anglo-American law.



- Thatcher's practice Circuit courts.  
     do. District courts.  
     U. S. supreme court practice.  
 Theobald on principal and surety.  
     on wills.  
 Thomas. Cases in constitutional law.  
     on mortgages.  
 Thom's judicial factors.  
 Thompson's carriers of passengers.  
     Charging the jury.  
     National bank cases.  
     on highways.  
     on homesteads, etc.  
     on liability of officers of corpora-  
         tions.  
     do. of stockholders.  
     on negligence.  
     on provisional remedies.  
     Supervisor's manual.  
     and Merriam on juries.  
 Thornton on conveyancing.  
 Throop's N. Y. justice's manual.  
     on verbal agreements.  
 Tibbit's supervisor's manual.  
 Tiedeman on police power.  
     on real property.  
 Tidds's appendix.  
     Practice.  
 Tiffany. Government and constitu-  
     tional law.  
     Justice's guide.  
     on registration.  
     on trusts and trustees.  
     and Smith. N. Y. practice.  
 Todd's parliamentary law.  
 Toller on executors.  
 Tomlin's law dictionary.  
     Repertorium juridicum.  
 Towle's analysis of the constitution.  
 Townsend's commercial law.  
 Townshend on landlord and tenant.  
     New practice.  
     Slander and libel.  
 Traill. Medical jurisprudence.  
 Train and Heard's precedents of in-  
     dictments.  
 Trickett's lien law of Pennsylvania.  
 Troubat on partnership.  
     and Haley's practice.  
 Trower's debtor and creditor.  
 Tucker's commentaries.  
     Monroe doctrine.  
 Tudor's leading cases.  
 Tupper's Punjab customary law.  
 Turnbull's practice.  
 Turner's contract of pawn.  
 Twiss' law of nations.  
 Tyler on American ecclesiastical law.  
     on ejectment.  
     on fixtures.  
     on infancy and coverture.  
     on law of boundaries.  
     on usury, pawns and loans.  
 Tytler's military law.  
 Underhill on torts.  
 Ulpian. Rules of, by Abdy and Walker.  
     do. by Muirhead.  
 Upshur's the federal goot.  
 Upton's trade marks.  
     Maritime warfare.  
 Usher's sales of personal property.  
 Van Der Keessel's select thesis of  
     laws of Holland and Zeeland.  
 Van der Linden's laws of Holland.  
 Vangerow's pandekten.  
 Van Heythusen's equity draftsman.  
 Van Santvoord's equity practice.  
     Pleadings.  
 Vattel. Law of nations.  
 Verplanck on contracts.  
 Viner's abridgment.  
 Von Holts's constitutional his. U. S.  
 Wade on Am. mining laws.  
     on attachment.  
     on notice.  
     on retroactive laws.  
 Wait's actions and defenses.  
     General index to same.  
     Law and practice.  
     Practice.  
 Walford's insurance guide.  
 Walkem on wills.  
 Walker's American law.  
     Law of patents.  
     Municipal law of Ohio.  
     Treatise on banking law.  
 Wallace's patent designs and trade-  
     marks.  
 Walter's manual of stats. of limita'n.  
     Theory of commercial law.  
 Waple's parliamentary practice.  
     Proceedings in rem.  
 Ward's law of nations.  
     on legacies.  
 Warren's duties of attorneys.  
     Law studies.  
     Ohio criminal law.

- Warvelle on abstract of titles.  
 Washburn on easements and servitudes.  
     Law studies.  
     Manual of criminal law.  
     Real property.  
 Waterman. Justice of the peace.  
     on set-off.  
     on specific performance.  
     on trespass.  
 Watson's compendium of equity.  
     on arbitration and award.  
     U. S. commissioner's manual.  
 Watts on promoters.  
 Webb's Texas criminal law.  
 Wedgwood's gov. and laws of U. S.  
 Weeks on attorney.  
     Damnum absque injuria.  
     Depositions.  
     Mineral lands.  
 Wells on limitations.  
     Magna charta.  
     Questions of law and fact.  
     Res adjudicata.  
     Replevin.  
 Wentworth on executions.  
     on pleading.  
 Westlake's private international law.  
 Wharton on agency.  
     on conflict of laws.  
     on contracts.  
     on conveyancing.  
     on criminal law.  
     do. evidence.  
     do. pleading and practice.  
     Evidence.  
     Homicide.  
     International law.  
     Law lexicon.  
     Legal maxims.  
     Negligence.  
     Precedents of indictments and pleas.  
     and Stillé's med. jurisprudence.  
 Wheaton's international law.  
 Wheeler's criminal cases.  
     Land titles of San Francisco.  
     Law of slavery.  
 Whitaker's law of liens.  
 White's new recopilacion.  
     Supplement and revivor.  
     and George's crim. law and prac.  
     and Tudor's lead. cases in equity.  
 Whiteway's hints to solicitors.  
 Whiting's war powers under U. S. constitution.
- Whitman's elector's manual.  
     Patent laws.  
 Whittaker's practice and pleading.  
 Whittlesey's Missouri practice.  
 Whitworth's equity precedents.  
 Wicquefort's rights of ambassadors.  
 Wigram on discovery.  
     on wills.  
 Wilcox's railroad law of Ohio.  
 Wild's journal entries.  
 Wildman's international law.  
     Law of search.  
 Wilkins on replevin.  
 Willocks' office of constable.  
 Willard. Equity jurisprudence.  
     on executors.  
     on real estate.  
 Williams. Executors and admr.  
     Law dictionary.  
     Personal property.  
     Petitions in chancery.  
     Poor laws.  
     Real assets.  
     do. property.  
     do. student's guide to same.  
 Williamson's book of deeds.  
 Willis on trustees.  
 Wills on circumstantial evidence.  
 Wilson's digest of parliamentary law.  
     Judicature acts.  
     Modern English law.  
     Recovery.  
     Springing uses.  
 Wiltie on foreclosure of mortgages.  
 Winfield's adjudged words and phrases.  
 Winsheid's lehrbuch des Pandekten rechts.  
 Winslow's plea of insanity.  
 Withrow's American corporation cases.  
 Wood's common law.  
     Conveyancing.  
     on frauds.  
     on limitation of actions.  
     on law of master and servant.  
     do. of nuisances.  
     Railway law.  
 Wooddesson's lectures on juris.  
 Woodfall's landlord and tenant.  
 Woolrych's commercial law.  
     on party walls, etc.  
     on waters.  
     on ways.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| Woolsey on divorce.<br>on international law.                       | Yale's mining claims and water<br>rights.                     |
| Wordsworth's joint stock companies.<br>Law of railway, canal, etc. | Yates' pleadings.   |
| Work's Indiana practice.   | Yeaman's study of government.                                 |
| Worthington on juries.<br>on wills.                                | Yool on waste.  |
| Wright's "court hand restored."<br>Law of criminal conspiracies.   | York and Clement on lien law of Cal.                          |
| Tenures.   | Zabriskie's land laws of U. S.                                |
| Wynne's "Eunomous," or dialogues.                                  | Zinn's leading cases on trust.<br>U. S. public land statutes. |

# UNITED STATES REPORTS.

## Supreme Court Reports.

	<i>Period.</i>
Dallas. 4 vols. . . . .	1790-1800
Cranch. 9 vols. . . . .	1801-1815
Wheaton. 12 vols. . . . .	1816-1827
Peters' condensed reports, embracing Dallas, Cranch's and Wheaton's reports.	
Peters. 16 vols. . . . .	1828-1842
Howard. 24 vols. . . . .	1843-1860
Black. 2 vols. . . . .	1861-1862
Wallace. 23 vols. . . . .	1863-1874
Otto. 17 vols. . . . .	1875-1882
Davis. 14 vols. . . . .	1882-1886
New edition. Edited by Brightley. 28 vols.	1790-1854
Miller. 1 vol. . . . .	1881
Morrison transcript. 5 vols. . . . .	1880-1882
Supreme court reporter. 7 vols. . . . .	1882-1887

## *Digests.*

See digest of all the reports *post*.

Abbott's national digest. 8 vols. . . . .	1789-1880
<i>Same.</i> 4 vols. . . . .	1789-1884
Brightly's digest of federal decisions. 23 vols.	1789-1873
Curtis' U. S. sup. ct. dig. 1 vol. . . . .	1789-1854
Danforth's sup. ct. dig. 1 vol. . . . .	1789-1885
Desty's federal citations. 1 vol. . . . .	1789-1878
Holcombe's U. S. sup. ct. dig. 1 vol. . . . .	1789-1847
Indexed digest. Vol. 1. . . . .	1789-1886
Kinney's dig. sup. ct. decisions. 2 vols. . . . .	1789-1884
Lauck and Clarke's table of cases. 1 vol. . . . .	1789-1880
Murray's table of cases. . . . .	1873
Myers' index U. S. sup. ct. 1 vol. . . . .	1789-1878
Peters' dig. U. S. courts decisions. 2 vols.	1789-1847
Phillips' manual of decisions. . . . .	
Rapalje's federal reference dig. 1 vol. . . . .	1789-1880
Thatcher's dig. of stats., rules and dec's. 1 vol.	1882
Wheaton's dig. 1 vol. . . . .	1821-1829

**Circuit Court Reports.**

	<i>Period.</i>
Brunner's collected cases. 1 vol. . . .	1791-1860

**FIRST CIRCUIT.**

Garrison. 2 vols. . . . .	1812-1815
Mason. 5 vols. . . . .	1816-1830
Sumner. 3 vols. . . . .	1830-1839
Story. 3 vols. . . . .	1839-1845
Woodbury and Minot. 3 vols. . . . .	1845-1847
Curtis. 2 vols. . . . .	1851-1856
Clifford. 4 vols. . . . .	1858-1878
Holmes. 1 vol. . . . .	1870-1875

**SECOND CIRCUIT.**

Paine. 2 vols. . . . .	1810-1840
Blatchford. 23 vols. . . . .	1845-1886

Digest of Blatchford's reports. *See* Baldwin's Conn. digest.

**THIRD CIRCUIT.**

Wallace. 1 vol. . . . .	1801
Peters. 1 vol. . . . .	1803-1818
Washington. 4 vols. . . . .	1803-1827
Baldwin. 1 vol. . . . .	1828-1833
Wallace, Jr. 3 vols. . . . .	1842-1862

Cases in this circuit will be found also in 2, 3 and 4 Dallas; in 2 Browne, Pa.; in Brewster's Pa.; in Brightly's Pa.; in the Phila. reports; in the Pa. Law J. rep.; in the Pitts. rep.; the Legal Gaz. rep., and in 4 Conn. 333. *See* Brunner's collected cases.

**FOURTH CIRCUIT.**

Call's Va. reports. Vol. 6, pp. 241-376. . . .	1793-1825
Marshall's decisions, by Brockenbrough. 2 vols. . . .	1802-1833
Taney's decisions, by Campbell. 1 vol. . . . .	1836-1861
Chase's decisions. 1 vol. . . . .	1865-1869
Hughes. 5 vols. . . . .	1792-1880

**FIFTH CIRCUIT.**

Wood. 4 vols. . . . .	1870-1882
-----------------------	-----------

**SIXTH CIRCUIT.**

Bond. 2 vols. . . . .	1855-1871
Flippen. 2 vols. . . . .	1859-1880

**SEVENTH CIRCUIT.**

McLean. 6 vols. . . . .	1829-1854
Bissell. 11 vols. . . . .	1851-1883

**Circuit Court Reports—CONTINUED.**

EIGHTH CIRCUIT.		<i>Period.</i>
Miller's decisions, by Woolworth.	1 vol.	1863-1869
Dillon.	5 vols.	1870-1879
McCrary.	5 vols.	1877-1883

NINTH CIRCUIT.		
Hempstead.	1 vol.	1839-1856
McAllister.	1 vol.	1855-1859
Deady.	1 vol.	1861-1869
Sawyer.	11 vols.	1870-1886

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.		
Cranch.	6 vols.	1801-1841
McArthur.	3 vols.	1873-1879
McArthur and Mackey.	1 vol.	1879-1880
Mackey.	5 vols.	1880-1887

**Circuit and District Court Reports.**

Abbott.	2 vols.	1863-1871
Federal reporter.	26 vols.	1879-1886
Federal reporter dig.	Vols. 1 to 30.	2 vols.
Myers' federal decisions.	20 vols.	1789-1884

Abbott, Bissell, Bond, Deady, Flippen, Hempstead, Peters, Paine and Sawyer, contain cases of the district court as well as of the circuit court.

**District Court Reports.**

ARKANSAS.		
Hempstead.	1 vol.	1820-1856

CALIFORNIA AND OREGON.		
Hoffman's land cases.	1 vol.	1853-1858
Deady.	1 vol.	1861-1869
Sawyer.	11 vols.	1870-1886

KANSAS.		
McCahon.	1 vol.	1858-1868

MAINE.		
Ware.	3 vols.	1822-1865
Davies.	1 vol.	1839-1849
Fox's decision by Haskell.	1 vol.	1866-1875

Vol. II. Ware's reports, second edition, contains Davies's reports, with some additional cases.

**District Court Reports—CONTINUED.****MICHIGAN, NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN OHIO, WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA, WESTERN ILLINOIS, MISSOURI AND EASTERN LOUISIANA.**

	<i>Period.</i>
Newberry's admiralty. 1 vol. . . . .	1842-1857
Bond. 2 vols. . . . .	1856-1871
Brown's admiralty. 1 vol. . . . .	1859-1874

**MASSACHUSETTS.**

Sprague's decisions. 2 vols. . . . .	1841-1864
Lowell's decisions. 2 vols. . . . .	1865-1877

**NEW YORK.**

Van Ness' prize cases. 1 vol. . . . .	1814
Blatchford and Howland. 1 vol. . . . .	1827-1837
Olcott's admiralty. 1 vol. . . . .	1843-1850
Abbott's admiralty. 1 vol. . . . .	1847-1850
Blatchford's prize cases. 1 vol. . . . .	1861-1865
Benedict. 10 vols. . . . .	1865-1879

**PENNSYLVANIA.**

Hopkinson's admiralty. 1 vol. . . . .	1779-1788
Peters' admiralty. 2 vols. . . . .	1792-1807

**PENNSYLVANIA—EASTERN.**

Gilpin. 1 vol. . . . .	1828-1836
Crabbe. 1 vol. . . . .	1836-1846

**SOUTH CAROLINA.**

Bee's admiralty. 1 vol. . . . .	1792-1805
---------------------------------	-----------

**VERMONT.**

Reported in Vermont reports. Vols. 20 to 25.

*Digests.*

*See digest of all the reports post.*

Murray's fed. cases cited, affirmed or overruled. 1 vol. . . . .	1873
Peters' digest of decisions in the fed. cts. 2 vols. . . . .	1789-1847
Wheaton's digest as continued. . . . .	1821-1829

**Court of Claims.**

Devereux. 1 vol. . . . .	1856
Court of claims reports. 21 vols. . . . .	1863-1886
Reports from the court of claims. 2 vols. . . . .	1855-1858
Nott and Hopkins' digest. 1 vol. . . . .	1863-1875

**First Comptroller's Decisions.**

	<i>Period.</i>
Six vols. . . . .	1880-1885

**Interior Department.**

Decisions of, relating to public land. 5 vols.	1881-1886
--	-----------

**Opinions of the Attorneys-General.**

Two vols. . . . .	1791-1851
Sixteen vols. . . . .	1791-1880

*Digests.*

Andrews. . . . .	1856
Bentley. 1 vol. . . . .	1789-1881
Cadwalader. . . . .	1876

**Opinions of Judge Advocate General.**

Winthrop's digest of. 3d ed. 1 vol. .	1862-1868
— <i>Same.</i> 1 vol. . . . .	1862-1880

**Treasury Department.**

Synopsis of decisions of. 19 vols. . .	1868-1886
Digest of <i>same.</i> 1 vol. . . . .	1872-1882

**State Reports.****ALABAMA.**

Minor. 1 vol. . . . .	1820-1826
Stewart. 3 vols. . . . .	1827-1831
Stewart and Porter. 5 vols. . . . .	1831-1834
Porter. 9 vols. . . . .	1834-1839
Smith's condensed. 5 vols. . . . .	1820-1839
Alabama select cases. Shepherd. 1 vol. .	1861-1863
Alabama. 81 vols. . . . .	1840-1886

*Digests.*

Brickell. 2 vols. . . . .	1820-1869
Clark's criminal. 1 vol. . . . .	1870-1879
Ligon's chancery. 1 vol. . . . .	1820-1847
Phillips. 2 vols. in 1. . . . .	1820-1848
Reavis. 1st vol. all published. . . . .	1820-1847
Shepherd. 1 vol. . . . .	1849-1857

**ARIZONA.**

Dann. 1 vol. . . . .	1866-1884
----------------------	-----------



## State Reports—CONTINUED.

ARKANSAS.					<i>Period.</i>
Arkansas.	47 vols.	.	.	.	1837-1886

*Digests.*

Brady's index.	1 vol.	.	.	.	1837-1877
Hopkins and Morgan.	2 vols.	.	.	.	1837-1885
Rose.	1 vol.	.	.	.	1837-1867

## CALIFORNIA.

California.	71 vols.	.	.	.	1850-1887
Labatt's district court.	2 vols.	.	.	.	1857-1858
Myrick's probate.	1 vol.	.	.	.	1872-1879
Scrap-book of sup. ct. decisions.	28 vols.	.	.	.	1863-1888

*Digests.*

Desty.	1 vol.	.	.	.	1869-1873
—Citations.	1 vol.	.	.	.	1850-1871
—Citations, sup.	1 vol.	.	.	.	1872-1877
Gear's index-digest.	1 vol.	.	.	.	1850-1885
—sup. to Rhodes.	1 vol.	.	.	.	1880-1884
Rhodes.	2 vols.	.	.	.	1850-1880
Parker.	2 vols.	.	.	.	1850-1869

## COLORADO TERRITORY.

Colorado.	9 vols.	.	.	.	1864-1886
-----------	---------	---	---	---	-----------

*Digests.*

Morrison.	.	.	.	.	1864-1883
-----------	---	---	---	---	-----------

## CONNECTICUT.

Kirby.	1 vol.	.	.	.	1785-1788
Root.	2 vols.	.	.	.	1789-1798
Day.	5 vols.	.	.	.	1802-1813
Connecticut.	54 vols.	.	.	.	1814-1887

*Digests.*

Baldwin.	2 vols.	.	.	.	1785-1880
Sharswood's table of cases.	1 vol.	.	.	.	1878
Day.	1 vol.	.	.	.	1786-1738
Waterman.	.	.	.	.	1786-1858

## DAKOTA TERRITORY.

Dakota.	2 vols.	.	.	.	1861-1881
---------	---------	---	---	---	-----------

## State Reports—CONTINUED.

## DELAWARE.

*Period.*

Harrington. 5 vols.	.	.	.	.	1832-1855
Houston. 5 vols.	.	.	.	.	1855-1879
—Criminal. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	1856-1879
Chancery. 4 vols.	.	.	.	.	1814-1873

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

*See ante circuit court.*

## FLORIDA.

Florida. 21 vols.	.	.	.	.	1846-1886
-------------------	---	---	---	---	-----------

*Digests.*

Galbraith's index. Vols. 1-11. 1 vol.	.				1846-1866
---------------------------------------	---	--	--	--	-----------

## GEORGIA.

Charlton, T. U. P. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	1805-1810
—R. M. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	1811-1837
Dudley. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	1821-1833
Georgia decisions. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	1842-1843
Lester's Sup. to vol. XXXIII. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	1864
Georgia. 74 vols.	.	.	.	.	1846-1885

*Digests.*

Bacon. Vols. 1-40. 2 vols.	.	.	.	.	1846-1872
—New. 2 vols.	.	.	.	.	1846-1870
Cobb and Lumpkin's index. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	1811-1851
Harris. Vols. 41-50. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	1870-1874
—Index and digest. Vols. 41-61.	.	.	.	.	1870-1878
Heyward's table of cases. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	1846-1879
Jackson's analytical index. Vols. 1-40. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	1846-1872
Miller. Vols. 10-20. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	1851-1856

## IDAHO TERRITORY.

Idaho. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	1866-1867
Prickett. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	1866-1880

## ILLINOIS.

Breese. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	1819-1831
Scammon. 4 vols.	.	.	.	.	1832-1843
Gilman, 5 vols.	.	.	.	.	1844-1848
Peck. 20 vols.	.	.	.	.	1849-1863
Freeman. 119 vols.	.	.	.	.	1863-1887
Appellate court. 21 vols.	.	.	.	.	1878-1886

## State Reports—CONTINUED.

<i>Digests.</i>	<i>Period.</i>
Anthony and Rea. 2 vols. . . . .	1819-1864
Hill. 5 vols. . . . .	1819-1883
—Supplement to Wood and Long. 1 vol. . . . .	1873-1876
Long's index digest. 1 vol. . . . .	1819-1884
Myer's index. 2 vols. . . . .	1819-1881
Wendling's index. 1 vol. . . . .	1873
Wood and Long. 1st ed. 2 vols. . . . .	1819-1863
— <i>Same.</i> 4 vols. . . . .	1819-1881

## INDIANA.

Blackford. 8 vols. . . . .	1817-1847
Smith. 1 vol. . . . .	1848-1849
Indiana. 110 vols. . . . .	1848-1886
Wilson's superior ct. 1 vol. . . . .	1871-1872

*Digests.*

Abbott. 2 vols. . . . .	1817-1871
Buskirk's table of cases (Practice). 1 vol. . . . .	1817-1875
Burn's new index. 1 vol. . . . .	1817-1881
Davis. 2 vols. . . . .	1817-1868
—new digest. 2 vols. . . . .	1817-1874
Davidson's overruled cases. . . . .	1877
Perkins. . . . .	1817-1856
Ripley. 2 vols. . . . .	1817-1881
Thompson's citations. 1 vol. . . . .	1884

## IOWA.

Morris. 1 vol. . . . .	1839-1845
Greene. 4 vols. . . . .	1847-1852
Clarke. 8 vols. . . . .	1855-1861
Withrow. 13 vols. . . . .	1860-1867
Stiles. 16 vols. . . . .	1867-1873
Runnell. 19 vols. . . . .	1873-1881
Hight. Vols. 57-58. 2 vols. . . . .	1881-1882
Ebersole. Vols. 59-70. 12 vols. . . . .	1882-1886

*Digests.*

Binmore's citations. . . . .	1887
Dillon. 1 vol. . . . .	1839-1860
Hammond. 1 vol. . . . .	1859-1866
Hunter and Myer's index. 1 vol. . . . .	1839-1872
Lacey. 1 vol. . . . .	1866-1869
McLain. 2 vols. . . . .	1839-1887
Stiles. 2 vols. . . . .	1872-1881
Withrow and Stiles. 1 vol. . . . .	1839-1872

## State Reports—CONTINUED.

KANSAS.				<i>Period.</i>
Kansas.	36 vols.	.	.	1862-1887
M'Cahon.	Terry rep.	1 vol.	.	1858-1868

*Digests.*

Chaney's index digest.	.	.	.	1882
Dassler.	.	.	.	1862-1874
—Same.	.	.	.	1862-1879
Taylor's brief digest.	1 vol.	.	.	1862-1885

## KENTUCKY.

Hughes.	1 vol.	.	.	1785-1801
Practice decisions (Sneed).	1 vol.	.	.	1801-1805
Hardin.	1 vol.	.	.	1805-1808
Bibb.	4 vols.	.	.	1808-1817
A. K. Marshall.	3 vols in 2.	.	.	1817-1821
Littell.	} 6 vols. in 3. }	.	.	1822-1824
—Select cases.		.	.	1795-1821
T. B. Monroe.	7 vols. in 3.	.	.	1824-1828
J. J. Marshall.	7 vols. in 4.	.	.	1829-1832
Dana.	9 vols. in 5.	.	.	1833-1840
Ben Monroe.	18 vols.	.	.	1840-1858
Metcalf.	4 vols.	.	.	1859-1863
Duval.	2 vols.	.	.	1864-1866
Bush.	14 vols.	.	.	1866-1878
Rodman.	Vols. 78-81 Ken. R.	4 vols.	.	1879-1884

*Digests.*

Barbour.	2 vols.	.	.	1785-1878
—Supplement.	1 vol.	.	.	1878-1884
Cofer.	1 vol.	.	.	1853-1867
Monroe and Harlan.	2 vols.	.	.	1801-1853
Pirtle.	2 vols.	.	.	1805-1831
Straton.	2 vols.	.	.	1785-1877
Trimble.	1 vol.	.	.	1866-1876

## LOUISIANA.

Martin.	12 vols. in 6.	.	.	1809-1823
Martin.	New series.	8 vols. in 5.	.	1823-1830
Louisiana reports.	New ed.	19 vols in 10.	.	1830-1841
Robinson's reports.	12 vols.	.	.	1841-1846
Louisiana annual reports.	38 vols.	.	.	1846-1886
McGloin.	Court of appeals.	1 vol.	.	1880

## State Reports—CONTINUED.

	<i>Digests.</i>	<i>Period.</i>
Benjamin and Slidell.	1 vol. . . . .	1809-1839
Hennen.	2 vols. . . . .	1809-1860
Louque.	1 vol. . . . .	1860-1878
Walker.	1 vol. . . . .	1860-1869

## MAINE.

Greenleaf.	9 vols. . . . .	1820-1832
Fairfield.	3 vols. . . . .	1833-1835
Maine reports.	77 vols. . . . .	1820-1885

*Digests.*

Eastman.	1 vol. . . . .	1828-1847
Hopkins.	Vols. 57-68. 1 vol. . . . .	1869-1878
Plaisted and Appleton.	Vols. 1-68. 1 vol. . . . .	1820-1880
Virgin.	Vols. 27-56. 2 vols. . . . .	1847-1869

## MARYLAND.

*Law.*

Harris and McHenry.	4 vols. . . . .	1658-1799
— and Johnson.	7 vols. . . . .	1800-1826
— and Gill.	2 vols. . . . .	1826-1829
Gill and Johnson.	12 vols. . . . .	1829-1843
Gill.	9 vols. . . . .	1843-1851
Maryland.	66 vols. . . . .	1851-1887

*Chancery.*

Bland.	3 vols. . . . .	1811-1832
Maryland.	4 vols. . . . .	1847-1854

*Digests.*

Burgwyn.	Vols. 21-45. 1 vol. . . . .	1864-1876
Cohen and Lee.	1 vol. . . . .	1856-1863
Norris, Brown and Brune.	1 vol. . . . .	
Raymond's chancery digest.	1 vol. . . . .	1700-1838
Stockett, Merrick and Miller.	1 vol. . . . .	1847-1857

## MASSACHUSETTS.

Quincy.	1 vol. . . . .	1764-1771
Massachusetts.	Vols. 1-17. 17 vols. . . . .	1804-1822
Pickering.	Vols. 18-41. 24 vols. . . . .	1822-1840
Metcalf.	Vols. 42-54.) 13 vols. . . . .	1840-1847
Cushing.	Vols. 55-66. 12 vols. . . . .	1848-1853
Gray.	Vols. 67-82. 16 vols. . . . .	1854-1860
Allen.	Vols. 83-96. 14 vols. . . . .	1861-1867
Massachusetts.	Vols. 97-144. . . . .	1867-1887
Thatcher's criminal cases.	1 vol. . . . .	1823-1842
Cushing's contested election cases.	1 vol. . . . .	1780-1852

## State Reports—CONTINUED.

<i>Digests.</i>	<i>Period.</i>
Bell's index. Vols. 103-120. 1 vol. . .	1877-1879
Bennett, Gray and Swift. 3 vols. . .	1804-1887
—Same, Sup. to, by Kellen. 1 vol. . .	1879-1887
—Same, Sup. to, by Williams. 1 vol. . .	1879-1883
Bennett and Heard. 2 vols. . .	1804-1857
—and Holland. 1 vol. . .	1857-1869
Bigelow's supplement. 1 vol. . .	1823-1829
Kellen's index digest. 1 vol. . .	1761-1884
Minot's supplement. 2 vols. . .	1804-1849
Throop. 2 vols. . .	1804-1886
Williams' citations and supplement. 2 vols. . .	1761-1882

## MICHIGAN.

*Law.*

Douglass. 2 vols. . . . .	1843-1847
Michigan. 59 vols. . . . .	1847-1886
Brown's nisi prius cases. 2 vols. . . . .	1869-1871

*Chancery.*

Harrington. 1 vol. . . . .	1837-1842
Walker. 1 vol. . . . .	1842-1845

*Digests.*

Chaney's supplement to Cooley. 1 vol. . .	1871-1876
Cooley. 1st ed. 1 vol. . . . .	1837-1866
—2d ed. 1 vol. . . . .	1837-1872
Jacob's reference digest. . . . .	1838-1884
Myer's index digest. . . . .	1837-1879
Talbot's cases cited. 1 vol. . . . .	1837-1877

## MINNESOTA.

Minnesota. 35 vols. . . . .	1851-1886
-----------------------------	-----------

*Digests.*

Alexander. 1 vol. . . . .	1879-1886
Eller. 2 vols. . . . .	1851-1879
Ewell and Hamilton's index. . . . .	1851-1880
Opinions of attorney general of Minn. 1 vol. . .	1853-1884
Searles. 1 vol. . . . .	1851-1871

## MISSISSIPPI.

*Law.*

Walker. 1 vol. . . . .	1818-1832
Howard. 7 vols. . . . .	1834-1843
Smede and Marshall. 14 vols. . . . .	1843-1850
Mississippi. Vols. 23-63. 41 vols. . . . .	1851-1886

## State Reports—CONTINUED.

<i>Chancery.</i>				<i>Period.</i>
Freeman.	1 vol.	.	.	1839-1843
Smede and Marshall.	1 vol.	.	.	1840-1843

<i>Criminal.</i>				
Morris' state cases.	2 vols.	.	.	1818-1872

<i>Digests.</i>				
Andrews.	1 vol.	.	.	1871-1879
George.	1 vol.	.	.	1818-1870
Smede.	1 vol.	.	.	1818-1847

## MISSOURI.

Missouri.	91 vols.	.	.	1821-1887
St. Louis court of appeals.	25 vols.	.	.	1876-1887

*Digests.*

Barclay.	2 vols.	.	.	1821-1866
Hunter and Myers' index dig.	Vols. 1-50.	1 vol.	.	1821-1872
Pattison.	3 vols.	.	.	1821-1872
Stark.	3 vols.	.	.	1872-1886

## MONTANA TERRITORY.

Montana.	6 vols.	.	.	1868-1887
----------	---------	---	---	-----------

## NEBRASKA.

Nebraska.	21 vols.	.	.	1855-1887
-----------	----------	---	---	-----------

*Digests.*

Brown's index digest.	1 vol.	.	.	1871-1884
Chaney.	1 vol.	.	.	1871-1886
Maxwell.	1 vol.	.	.	1871-1877

## NEVADA.

Nevada.	18 vols.	.	.	1865-1884
---------	----------	---	---	-----------

*Digests.*

Hawley.	1 vol.	.	.	1865-1877
---------	--------	---	---	-----------

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Foster.	11 vols.	.	.	1850-1855
New Hampshire.	63 vols.	.	.	1816-1885
Smith.	1 vol.	.	.	1802-1816

## State Reports—CONTINUED.

	<i>Digests.</i>	<i>Period.</i>
Bell. 1 vol.	.	1842-1855
Gilchrist. 1 vol.	.	1816-1842
Morrison. 1 vol.	.	1816-1866

## NEW JERSEY.

*Law.*

Coxe. 1 vol.	.	1790-1795
Pennington. 2 vols.	.	1806-1813
Southard. 2 vols.	.	1816-1820
Halstead. 7 vols.	.	1821-1831
Green. 3 vols.	.	1831-1836
Harrison. 4 vols.	.	1837-1842
Spence. 1 vol.	.	1842-1846
Zabriskie. 4 vols.	.	1847-1855
Dutcher. 5 vols.	.	1855-1862
Vroom. 19 vols.	.	1863-1886

*Chancery.*

Saxton. 1 vol.	.	1830-1832
Green. 3 vols.	.	1833-1845
Halstead. 4 vols.	.	1845-1852
Stockton. 3 vols.	.	1852-1858
Beasley. 2 vols.	.	1858-1860
McCarter. 2 vols.	.	1861-1862
Green, C. E. 12 vols.	.	1863-1876
Stewart. 15 vols.	.	1877-1887

*Digests.*

Halstead. 2 vols.	.	1790-1836
Hartshorne's index digest. 1 vol.	.	1790-1883
Stewart. 2 vols.	.	1790-1876
—Sup. 1 vol.	.	1876-1886

## NEW MEXICO.

New Mexico. 2 vols.	.	1852-1883
---------------------	---	-----------

## NEW YORK.

*Supreme Court and Court of Errors.*

Caine's cases. 2 vols.	.	1796-1805
Johnson's cases. 3 vols.	.	1799-1803
Caine. 3 vols.	.	1803-1805
Johnson. 20 vols.	.	1806-1823
Cowen. 9 vols.	.	1823-1829
Wendell. 26 vols.	.	1828-1841
Hill. 7 vols.	.	1841-1844
Denio. 5 vols.	.	1845-1848
Lalor's supplement. 1 vol.	.	1842-1844



## State Reports—CONTINUED.

<i>Court of Appeals.</i>		<i>Period.</i>
Comstock. Vols. 1-4.	4 vols. . . . .	1847-1851
Selden. Vols. 5-10.	6 vols. . . . .	1851-1854
Kernan. Vols. 11-14.	4 vols. . . . .	1854-1856
Smith. Vols. 15-27.	13 vols. . . . .	1857-1863
Tiffany. Vols. 28-39.	12 vols. . . . .	1863-1868
Hand. Vols. 40-45.	6 vols. . . . .	1869-1872
Sickles. Vols. 46-105.	60 vols. . . . .	1871-1887
Howard. 1 vol.	. . . . .	1847-1848
Abbott. 4 vols.	. . . . .	1850-1869
Keyes. 4 vols.	. . . . .	1863-1868
Selden's notes. 1 vol.	. . . . .	1852-1854
Trans. App. 7 vols.	. . . . .	1867-1868
Condensed. 1 vol.	. . . . .	1881-1882

<i>Chancery.</i>		
Johnson. 7 vols.	. . . . .	1814-1823
Hopkins. 1 vol.	. . . . .	1823-1826
Paige. 11 vols.	. . . . .	1828-1845
Edwards. 4 vols.	. . . . .	1831-1850
Hoffman. 1 vol.	. . . . .	1839-1840
Clarke. 1 vol.	. . . . .	1839-1841
Sanford. 4 vols.	. . . . .	1843-1847
Barbour. 3 vols.	. . . . .	1845-1848

<i>Supreme Court.</i>		
Barbour. 67 vols.	. . . . .	1847-1877
Lansing. 7 vols.	. . . . .	1869-1873
Hun. 44 vols.	. . . . .	1873-1887
Thompson and Cook. 6 vols.	. . . . .	1873-1875

<i>Superior Court—City of New York.</i>		
Hall. 2 vols.	. . . . .	1828-1829
Sandford. 5 vols.	. . . . .	1847-1852
Duer. 6 vols.	. . . . .	1852-1857
Bosworth. 10 vols.	. . . . .	1857-1863
Robertson. 7 vols.	. . . . .	1863-1868
Sweeney. 2 vols.	. . . . .	1869-1870
Jones and Spencer. Vols. 33-53.	21 vols. . . . .	1871-1886

<i>Superior Court of Buffalo.</i>		
Sheldon. 1 vol.	. . . . .	1854-1875

<i>Common Pleas.</i>		
Smith, E. D. 4 vols.	. . . . .	1850-1854
Hilton. 2 vols.	. . . . .	1855-1860
Daly. 13 vols.	. . . . .	1859-1886

## State Reports—CONTINUED.

<i>Practice and Code Reports.</i>	<i>Period.</i>
Coleman's cases. 1 vol. . . . .	1794-1800
—and Caine's cases. 1 vol. . . . .	1794-1805
Howard's practice. 67 vols. . . . .	1844-1884
<i>Same.</i> New series. 3 vols. . . . .	1884-1886
New York code reports. 3 vols. . . . .	1848-1851
—code reporter. New series. 1 vol. . . . .	1851-1852
Abbott's practice. 19 vols. . . . .	1854-1865
— <i>Same.</i> New series. 16 vols. . . . .	1865-1875
—New cases. 18 vols. . . . .	1876-1886
Civil procedure reports. 12 vols. . . . .	1881-1886
<i>Criminal.</i>	
Wheeler's criminal cases. 3 vols. . . . .	1776-1824
Rogers' city hall recorder. 6 vols. . . . .	1816-1821
Parker. 6 vols. . . . .	1839-1868
Cowen. 2 vols. . . . .	1860-1868
New York criminal reports. 4 vols. . . . .	1881-1886
<i>Surrogate.</i>	
Bradford. 4 vols. . . . .	1849-1857
Redfield. 5 vols. . . . .	1857-1882
Tucker. 1 vol. . . . .	1864-1869
Demarest. 5 vols. . . . .	1882-1887
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
City hall recorder. 6 vols. in 3. . . . .	1816-1822
Code reporter. 3 vols. in 2. . . . .	1848-1850
— <i>Same.</i> New series. 1 vol. . . . .	1851-1852
Judicial opinions. 1 vol. . . . .	1802
Yates' select cases. 1 vol. . . . .	1809
Edmond's select cases. 1 vol. . . . .	1834-1848
Lockwood's revised cases. 1 vol. . . . .	1799-1847
Anthon's nisi prius cases. 1 vol. . . . .	1807-1851
Sickles' opinions of attorneys general of N.Y. 1 vol. . . . .	1796-1871
New York state reporter. 10 vols. . . . .	1886-1887
—weekly digest. 26 vols. . . . .	1875-1887
<i>Digests.</i>	
Abbott and supplements. 8 vols. . . . .	1794-1869
—Addenda. 1 vol. . . . .	1873-1876
—Annals. 3 vols. . . . .	1882-1885
—Cases criticised. . . . .	1794-1887
—New edition. 6 vols. . . . .	1794-1873
— <i>Same</i> , supplements. 2 vols. . . . .	1873-1882

## State Reports—CONTINUED.

<i>Digests—Continued.</i>	<i>Period.</i>
Barbour's digest of Barbour rep. 3 vols. . . . .	1847-1877
Brightly. 3 vols. . . . .	1794-1884
Browne's code index. 1 vol. . . . .	1876-1885
—Index digest. 1 vol. . . . .	1847-1884
Clinton's law and equity. 7 vols. . . . .	1794-1872
Connolly's citations. 1 vol. . . . .	1794-1882
Cornwell's court of appeal digest. 1 vol. . . . .	1847-1858
Cowen's criminal digest. 1 vol. . . . .	1799-1869
Danforth and Wickes' court of appeals dig. 1 vol. . . . .	1847-1884
Gould's annual digest. 3 vols. . . . .	1881-1883
Haviland's table of cases. 2 vols. . . . .	1880-1887
Hogan. 2 vols. . . . .	1777-1848
<i>Same.</i> Revised. 2 vols. . . . .	1777-1850
Rapalje's annual digest. 1 vol. . . . .	1880
—Reference digest. 2 vols. . . . .	1794-1880
Stone's analytical index. 1 vol. . . . .	1848-1868
Stover's digest, Howard's rep. 2 vols. . . . .	1844-1884
Tiffany's condensed. 1 vol. . . . .	1847-1863
—and Barbour's court of appeals. 3 vols. . . . .	1847-1875
Mills' supplement to <i>Same.</i> 1 vol. . . . .	1875-1881
Wait's digest and supplements. 6 vols. . . . .	1860-1881
—Citations. 2 vols. . . . .	1794-1880

## NORTH CAROLINA.

*Law.*

Haywood. Vol. 1. 2 vols. . . . .	1789-1798
Martin. . . . .	1797-1806
Haywood. Vol. 2. 2 vols. in 1. . . . .	1797-1806
Taylor. 1 vol. . . . .	1799-1802
Conference reports. 1 vol. . . . .	1800-1804
Murphey. 3 vols. . . . .	1804-1819
Carolina law repository. 2 vols. . . . .	1813-1816
North Carolina term reports. 1 vol. . . . .	1816-1818
Hawks. 4 vols. . . . .	1820-1826
Devereux. 4 vols. . . . .	1826-1834
—and Battle. 4 vols. . . . .	1834-1839
Iredell. 13 vols. . . . .	1840-1852
Busbee. 1 vol. . . . .	1852-1853
Jones. 8 vols. . . . .	1853-1862
Winston. 1 vol. . . . .	1863-1864
Phillips. 1 vol. . . . .	1866-1868
North Carolina. Vols. 63-95. . . . .	1868-1886

## State Reports—CONTINUED.

	<i>Equity.</i>	<i>Period.</i>
Devereux. 2 vols.	.	1828-1834
— and Battle. 2 vols.	.	1834-1840
Iredell. 8 vols.	.	1840-1852
Busbee. 1 vol.	.	1852-1853
Jones. 6 vols.	.	1853-1863
Winston. 1 vol.	.	1863-1864
Phillips. 1 vol.	.	1866-1868

	<i>Digests.</i>	
Bailey's fifth N. C. digest. 1 vol.	.	1874-1878
Battle. 4 vols.	.	1789-1834
Busbee's criminal digest.	.	1789-1879
Seymour's sixth N. G. digest.	.	1878-1884
Tourgee's cases cited. 1 vol.	.	1879

## OHIO.

Tappan. (Common pleas.) 1 vol.	.	1816-1819
Ohio reports. 20 vols.	.	1821-1851
Ohio state reports. 44 vols.	.	1852-1886
Wright's nisi prius. 1 vol.	.	1831-1834
Handy's Cincinnati superior court. 2 vols. in 1.	.	1854-1855
Disney's Cincinnati superior court. 2 vols.	.	1854-1859
Cincinnati superior court reporter. 2 vols.	.	1870-1872

*Digests.*

Beebe and Lincoln. Citations. 1 vol.	.	1816-1884
Chittenden. 1 vol.	.	1852-1872
Gholson and Okey. 1 vol.	.	1821-1866
Hunter and Meyer. Index. 1 vol.	.	1816-1872
McVey. 3 vols.	.	1821-1881
Nash and Supp. 2 vols.	.	1823-1860
Walker and Bates. 2d ed. 2 vols.	.	1821-1878
Supplement. By Bates. 1 vol.	.	1875-1882
Welch. Ohio index. 1 vol.	.	1886

## OREGON.

Oregon reports. 14 vols.	.	1853-1887
--------------------------	---	-----------

*Digests.*

Curtis. Vols. 1-9. 1 vol.	.	1853-1882
---------------------------	---	-----------

## State Reports—CONTINUED.

PENNSYLVANIA.		Period.
Dallas. 4 vols.	.	1754-1806
Addison. 1 vol.	.	1791-1799
Yeates. 4 vols.	.	1791-1808
Binney. 6 vols.	.	1799-1814
Sergeant and Rawle. 17 vols.	.	1814-1828
Rawle. 5 vols.	.	1828-1835
Penrose and Watts. 3 vols.	.	1829-1832
Watts. 10 vols.	.	1832-1840
Wharton. 6 vols.	.	1835-1841
Watts and Sergeant. 9 vols.	.	1841-1845
Grant's cases. 3 vols.	.	1852-1863
Pennsylvania state. 114 vols.	.	1844-1886

*Reports not in the Regular Series.*

Ashmead. 2 vols.	.	1808-1841
Brewster. 4 vols.	.	1856-1871
Brightly. Nisi prius. 1 vol.	.	1809-1851
Browne. 2 vols.	.	1806-1814
Chester county. 1 vol.	.	1879-1883
Clark. See Penn. L. J.		
Crumrine. 3 vols.	.	1853-1873
Delaware county. 1 vol.	.	1883-1886
Legal gazette. 1 vol.	.	1869-1872
Luzerne legal register. Reprint. 2 vols.	.	1882, 1884
—Same. Original edition. 1 vol.	.	1872-1873
Miles. City and county of Phila. 2 vols.	.	1825-1842
Parsons' select cases. 2 vols.	.	1841-1851
Pearson's decisions. 2 vols.	.	1850-1880
Pennypacker. Supreme court. 2 vols.	.	1881-1882
Pennsylvania law journal reports. 5 vols.	.	1842-1861
Philadelphia reps. Legal intellig'r cond. 15 vol.	.	1850-1882
Pittsburg reports. See Crumrine		
Vaux. Recorder's decisions. 1 vols.	.	1841-1845
Weekly notes of cases. 20 vols.	.	1874-1887

*Digests.*

Bannard. Vol. 1.	.	1886
Brewster. 1 vol.	.	1861-1867
Brightly. 2 vols.	.	1754-1877
Landis' index. 1 vol.	.	1852-1871
Linn's anal. index. 1 vol.	.	1754-1856
Wharton and Supp. 3 vols.	.	1754-1852
Wright's index. 2 vols.	.	1754-1877
—Same. 2d ed. 2 vols.	.	1754-1882

## State Reports—CONTINUED.

## RHODE ISLAND.

*Period.*

Rhode Island. 14 vols. . . . . 1828-1884

*Digests.*

Clapp. 1 vol. . . . . 1828-1877

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

*Law.*

Bay. 2 vols. . . . .	1783-1804
Brevard. 3 vols. . . . .	1793-1816
Treadway's (S. C.) included in Brevard. 2 vols. . . . .	1812-1816
Mill's reports. Constitutional. 2 vols. . . . .	1817-1818
Nott and McCord. 2 vols in 1. . . . .	1817-1820
McCord. 4 vols in 2. . . . .	1821-1828
Harper. 1 vol. . . . .	1823-1824
Bailey. 2 vols. . . . .	1828-1832
Hill. 3 vols. in 2. . . . .	1833-1837
Riley's law and equity. 1 vol. . . . .	1836-1837
Dudley. 1 vol. . . . .	1837-1838
Rice. 1 vol. . . . .	1838-1839
Cheves. 1 vol. . . . .	1839-1840
McMullan. 2 vols. in 1. . . . .	1840-1842
Spears. 2 vols. . . . .	1842-1844
Richardson. Vols. 1-4. 4 vols. . . . .	1844-1851
Strobhart. 5 vols. . . . .	1846-1850
Richardson. Vols. 5-12. 8 vols. . . . .	1851-1860
Richardson. (13 law and 12 equity.) 1 vol. . . . .	1860-1866
Richardson. Vols. 14-15. 2 vols. . . . .	1866-1868
Richardson. New series. 10 vols. . . . .	1868-1878
Shand. Vols. 12-20 S. C. reps. . . . .	1877-1883

*Chancery.*

Desaussure. 4 vols. in 2. . . . .	1784-1813
Harper. 1 vol. . . . .	1824
McCord. 2 vols. in 1. . . . .	1825-1827
Bailey. 1 vol. . . . .	1830-1831
Richardson's cases. 1 vol. . . . .	1831-1832
Hill. 2 vols. . . . .	1833-1836
Riley. See law. 1 vol. . . . .	1836-1837
Dudley. 1 vol. . . . .	1837-1838
Rice. 1 vol. . . . .	1838-1839
Cheves. 1 vol. . . . .	1839-1840
McMullan. 1 vol. . . . .	1840-1842

## State Reports—CONTINUED.

*Chancery—Continued.**Period.*

Spear. 1 vol. . . . .	1842-1844
Richardson. 2 vols. . . . .	1844-1846
Strobhart. 4 vols. . . . .	1846-1850
Richardson. 14 vols. . . . .	1850-1868

*Digests.*

Chisholm and Hyde's index digest. 2 vols.	1783-1880
Conner. 1 vol. . . . .	1835-1854
Johnston's equity. 1 vol. . . . .	1856-1868
McGrath's law. 1 vol. . . . .	1854-1868
Ravenel and McHugh. 1 vol. . . . .	1868-1879
Rice. 2 vols. . . . .	1783-1838
Simonton and Conner's chancery digest. 1 vol.	1780-1856
Thomas. 1 vol. . . . .	1877-1885

## TENNESSEE.

Overton. 2 vols. . . . .	1791-1817
Cooke. 1 vol. . . . .	1811-1814
Haywood. 3 vols. . . . .	1816-1818
Peck. 1 vol. . . . .	1822-1824
Martin and Yerger. 1 vol. . . . .	1825-1828
Yerger. 10 vols. . . . .	1832-1837
Meigs. 1 vol. . . . .	1838-1839
Humphrey. 11 vols. . . . .	1839-1851
Swan. 2 vols. . . . .	1851-1853
Sneed. 5 vols. . . . .	1853-1858
Head. 3 vols. . . . .	1858-1859
Coldwell. 7 vols. . . . .	1868-1870
Heiskell. 12 vols. . . . .	1870-1878
Baxter. 9 vols. . . . .	1872-1878
Lea. 16 vols. . . . .	1878-1886
Thompson's unreported cases. 1 vol. .	1847-1869

*Chancery.*

Cooper. 3 vols. . . . .	1872-1878
-------------------------	-----------

*Digests.*

King. 4 vols. . . . .	1791-1869
—Same. 2d ed. 3 vols. . . . .	1791-1880
Hunter and Myers' index digest. 1 vol. .	1791-1872
Meig. 2d ed. 3 vols. . . . .	1791-1881
Quarles' criminal digest. . . . .	1874

## State Reports—CONTINUED.

## TEXAS.

*Period.*

Reports. 67 vols.	1846-1887
Court of appeals. 23 vols.	1876-1887
—Same. Civil. 2 vols.	1876-1885
Posey's unrep. cases, 1 vol.	1879-1880

*Digests.*

Herron's citations. 1 vol.	1840-1881
Myer. 2 vols.	1840-1880
Paschal. 3 vols.	1846-1871
Posey's criminal. 1 vol.	1840-1886
Sayle's notes. 1 vol.	1846-1869

## UTAH.

Reports. 3 vols.	1871-1884
------------------	-----------

## VERMONT.

N. Chipman. 1 vol.	1789-1791
D. Chipman. 2 vols.	1789-1825
Tyler. 2 vols.	1800-1803
Brayton. 1 vol.	1815-1819
Aikens. 2 vols.	1826-1827
Vermont. 59 vols.	1826-1887

*Digests.*

Washburn. 1 vol.	1789-1843
Washburn's supp. 1 vol.	1844-1850
Roberts. 1 vol.	1789-1877

## VIRGINIA.

Jefferson. 1 vol.	1730-1772
Wythe. Chancery. 1 vol.	1788-1799
Washington. 2 vols.	1790-1796
Cases. 2 vols. in 1.	1789-1826
Call. 6 vols.	1797-1825
Hening and Munford. 4 vols.	1806-1809
Munford. 6 vols.	1810-1820
Gilmer. 1 vol.	1820-1821
Randolph. 6 vols.	1821-1828
Leigh. 12 vols.	1829-1841
Robinson. 2 vols.	1842-1844
Grattan. 33 vols.	1844-1880
Matthews. 1 vol.	1881-1882
Hansbrough. 6 vols.	1881-1886
Patton, Jr., and Heath. Spec. ct. of app. 2 vols.	1855-1857



**State Reports—CONTINUED.**

<i>Digests.</i>	<i>Period.</i>
Converse's index. 1 vol. . . . .	1730-1881
Martin's index. 1 vol. . . . .	1730-1880
Patton and Heath's index. 1 vol. . . . .	1844-1855
Royall's dig. to Grattan's rep. 2 vols. . . . .	1844-1872
Tate's index. 2 vols. . . . .	1790-1845

**WASHINGTON TERRITORY.**

Washington territory. 1 vol. . . . .	1854-1864
— <i>Same.</i> New series. 2 vols. . . . .	1854-1885

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

West Virginia. 28 vols. . . . .	1863-1886
---------------------------------	-----------

*Digests.*

Converse's index. 1 vol. . . . .	1863-1880
Bedinger. 1 vol. . . . .	1863-1882
Bent. 1 vol. . . . .	1863-1887

**WISCONSIN.**

Burnett. 1 vol. . . . .	1842-1843
Chandler. 4 vols. . . . .	1849-1852
Pinney. 3 vols. . . . .	1836-1853
Wisconsin. 67 vols. . . . .	1853-1887

*Digests.*

Sheppard. 2 vols. . . . .	1836-1883
Simmons. 2 vols. . . . .	1842-1874
Starr's reference digest. 1 vol. . . . .	1842-1882
Wight's table of cases. 1 vol. . . . .	1842-1875

**WYOMING TERRITORY.**

Wyoming. 2 vols. . . . .	1870-1882
--------------------------	-----------

**Digest of all the Reports.**

Waterman's American chancery digest. 3 vols. . . . .	1851
—U. S. criminal digest. 1 vol. . . . .	1877
Rapalje and Lawrence's citations. 1 vol. . . . .	1881
Cockcroft's table of cases. A to Biz. 1 vol. . . . .	1878
Wheeler's American common law. . . . .	1878
United States. 29 vols. . . . .	1754-1869
— <i>Same.</i> First series. 14 vols. . . . .	1754-1869
— <i>Same.</i> Table of cases. 1 vol. . . . .	1878
— <i>Same.</i> Second series. Annuals. 17 vols. . . . .	1870-1886
— <i>Same.</i> Equity. 2 vols. . . . .	Prior to 1847

## Selected Cases from Various Reports.

For leading cases, see subject index.		Period.
American decisions.	94 vols. . . . .	1730-1868
—Digests.	2 vols. . . . .	1882, 1885
—Indexes.	2 vols. . . . .	1880, 1886
—Reports.	58 vols. . . . .	1868-1887
—Digests.	3 vols. . . . .	1870-1884
—Index.	1 vol. . . . .	1868-1880
—Railway cases.	2 vols. . . . .	
—Same. Reports.	21 vols. . . . .	1871-1879
—and English corporation cases.	16 vols. . . . .	1883-1887
—Same. Railroad cases.	29 vols. . . . .	1880-1887
—Corporation cases.	10 vols. . . . .	1868-1887
—Criminal reports.	6 vols. . . . .	, 1887
—Probate reports.	5 vols. . . . .	1881, 1887
Fire insurance cases.	Bennett. 2 vols. . . . .	1729-1875
Life and accident ins. cases.	Bigelow. 5 vols. . . . .	1852-1875
Mining reports.	Morrison. 12 vols. . . . .	1883, 1887
National bank cases.	2 vols. . . . .	1865-1879
National bankruptcy register.	18 vols. . . . .	1867-1878
<i>Patent Cases, viz:</i>		
Robb.	2 vols. . . . .	1789-1850
Fisher.	6 vols. . . . .	1848-1873
Fisher.	1 vol. . . . .	1821-1851
Whiteman.	1 vol. . . . .	1861-1865
Banning and Arden.	5 vols. . . . .	1874-1880
MacArthur.	1 vol. . . . .	1841-1859
Decisions commissioner of patents.	8 vols. . . . .	1869-1881

# ENGLISH REPORTS.

## Admiralty.

	<i>Period.</i>
Marsden, 1 vol. . . . .	1648-1840
Mariott. 1 vol. . . . .	1776-1779
Robinson, Sir C. 6 vols. . . . .	1799-1808
Edwards. 1 vol. . . . .	1808-1810
Dodson. 2 vols. . . . .	1811-1822
Haggard. 3 vols. . . . .	1822-1837
Robinson, Dr. W. 3 vols. . . . .	1838-1852
Notes of cases. 7 vols. . . . .	1841-1850
Spinks' eccl. and adm. 2 vols. . . . .	1853-1855
Swabey. 1 vol. . . . .	1858-1859
Lushington. 1 vol. . . . .	1860-1863
Browning and Lushington. 1 vol. . . . .	1864-1865
Crockford's maritime cases. 3 vols. . . . .	1860-1871
Holt's admiralty cases. Rule of the road. 1 vol. . . . .	1863-1867
Spinks' prize cases. 1 vol. 2 parts all published. . . . .	1854-1856
Law reports. Admiralty and eccl. 4 vols. . . . .	1865-1875
—Probate division. 11 vols. . . . .	1875-1886

## *Digests.*

Pritchard. 2 vols. . . . .	1777-1865
—3d ed. 2 vols. . . . .	1887

## Bail Court.

Chitty. 2 vols. . . . .	1819-1820
Dowling. 9 vols. . . . .	1830-1840
—New series. 2 vols. . . . .	1841-1842
—and Lowndes. 7 vols. . . . .	1841-1849
Saunders and Cole. 2 vols. . . . .	1842-1848
Lowndes, Maxwell and Pollock. 2 vols. . . . .	1850-1851
—Wollarton and Maxwell. 1 vol. . . . .	1852
Harrison and Wollaston. 2 vols. . . . .	1835-1836
Willmore, Wollaston and Davison. 1 vol. . . . .	1837
—and Hodges. 2 vols. . . . .	1838-1839
Arnold and Hodges. 1 vol. . . . .	1840
Wollaston. 1 vol. . . . .	1840-1841

**Bankruptcy.***Period.*

Rose. 2 vols. . . . .	1810-1816
Buck. 1 vol. . . . .	1816-1820
Glyn and Jameson. 2 vols. . . . .	1821-1828
Montagu and Macarthur. 1 vol. . . . .	1828-1830
—1 vol. . . . .	1830-1832
—and Bligh. 1 vol. . . . .	1832-1833
Deacon and Chitty. 4 vols. . . . .	1833-1835
Montagu and Ayrton. 4 vols. . . . .	1833-1838
Deacon. 4 vols. . . . .	1836-1839
Montagu and Chitty. 1 vol. . . . .	1838-1840
—Deacon and DeGex. 3 vols. . . . .	1840-1844
DeGex. 1 vol. . . . .	1844-1848
—Macnaghten and Gordon. 1 vol. . . . .	1851-1855
—and Jones. 1 vol. . . . .	1857-1859
—Fisher and Jones. 1 vol. . . . .	1859-1861
—Jones and Smith. 1 vol. . . . .	1862-1865

*Digests.*

Chitty and Foster. 1 vol. . . . .	1558-1840
-----------------------------------	-----------

**Chancery.**

Cary. 1 vol. . . . .	1557-1604
Choice cases. 1 vol. . . . .	1557-1606
Tothill. 1 vol. . . . .	1559-1646
Dickens. 2 vols. . . . .	1559-1798
Reports. 1 vol. . . . .	1615-1712
Nelson. 1 vol. . . . .	1625-1693
Equity cases abridged. 2 vols. . . . .	
Cases. 1 vol. . . . .	1660-1688
Freeman. 1 vol. . . . .	1660-1706
Finch, Sir H. 1 vol. . . . .	1673-1681
Vernon. 2 vols. . . . .	1681-1720
Finch's precedents. 1 vol. . . . .	1689-1723
Peere Williams. 3 vols. . . . .	1695-1736
Gilbert. 1 vol. . . . .	1705-1725
Select cases temp. king. 1 vol. . . . .	1724-1734
Mosely. 1 vol. . . . .	1726-1731
Kelynge, W. 1 vol. . . . .	1731-1736
Talbot. Cases temp. 1 vol. . . . .	1734-1738
West. 1 vol. . . . .	1736-1739
Atkyns. 3 vols. . . . .	1736-1755
Ambler. 2 vols. . . . .	1737-1784
Barnardiston. 1 vol. . . . .	1740-1741

**Chancery—CONTINUED.**

	<i>Period.</i>
Ridgeway. Temp. Hardwicke. 1 vol. . . . .	1744-1746
Vesey, sen., and Bell's supp. 3 vols. . . . .	1747-1756
Eden. 2 vols. . . . .	1757-1767
Brown. By Eden. 4 vols. . . . .	1778-1794
—By Belt. 4 vols. . . . .	1778-1794
Cox. 2 vols. . . . .	1783-1796
Vesey, jun. Sumner's ed. 20 vols. . . . .	1789-1816
—and Beames. 3 vols. . . . .	1812-1814
Cooper. 1 vol. . . . .	1815
Merivale. 3 vols. . . . .	1815-1817
Swanston. 3 vols. . . . .	1810-1819
Jacob and Walker. 2 vols. . . . .	1819-1821
Jacob. 1 vol. . . . .	1821-1822
Turner and Russell. 1 vol. . . . .	1822-1824
Russell. 4 vols. and 2 parts, vol. 5. . . . .	1826-1829
—and Mylne. 2 vols. . . . .	1829-1831
Mylne and Keen. 3 vols. . . . .	1833-1835
—and Craig. 5 vols. . . . .	1836-1848
Donnelly. 1 vol., and 1 part vol. 2. . . . .	1836-1837
Craig and Phillips. 1 vol. . . . .	1841
Phillips. 2 vols. . . . .	1841-1849
Macnaghten and Gordon. 3 vols. . . . .	1849-1851
DeGex, Macnaghten and Gordon. 8 vols. . . . .	1851-1857
—and Jones. 4 vols. . . . .	1857-1859
—Fisher and Jones. 4 vols. . . . .	1859-1862
—Jones and Smith. 4 vols. . . . .	1862-1865
Law reports. Appeal cases. 10 vols. . . . .	1865-1875
—Chancery division. 35 vols. . . . .	1875-1887
—Equity cases. 20 vols. . . . .	1865-1875

*Collateral.*

Romilly's notes of cases. Part 1 of vol. 1. . . . .	1787
Wilson. 4 parts. 1 vol. . . . .	1818-1819
Cooper. Temp. Brougham. 1 vol. . . . .	1833-1834
—Practice cases. 1 vol. . . . .	1837-1838
—Temp. Cottenham. 2 vols. . . . .	1846-1847
Hall and Twells. 2 vols. . . . .	1848-1850
Equity. 3 vols in 4. . . . .	1853-1856
English chancery. American reprint. 69 vols. . . . .	1843-1874

*Digests.*

Bridgman. 3 vols. . . . .	1557-1821
Chitty. 3d ed. 3 vols. . . . .	1557-1853
—4th ed. 5 vols. . . . .	1883-1887

## Common Pleas.

	<i>Period.</i>
Benloe and Dalison. 1 vol.	1486-1580
Anderson. 2 vols.	1534-1605
Brownlow and Goldesborough. 1 vol.	1569-1624
Saville. 1 vol.	1580-1594
Hutton. 1 vol.	1612-1639
Bridgman, Sir J. 1 vol.	1613-1621
Winch. 1 vol.	1621-1625
Littleton. 1 vol.	1626-1632
Hetley. 1 vol.	1627-1632
Bridgman, Sir Orlando. 1 vol.	1660-1667
Carter. 1 vol.	1664-1676
Vaughan. 1 vol.	1665-1674
Lutwyche. 2 vols.	1682-1704
—Translated by Nelson. 1 vol.	
Cooke. 1 vol.	1706-1747
Barnes. 1 vol.	1732-1760
Willes. 1 vol.	1737-1760
Blackstone, H. 2 vols.	1788-1796
Bosanquet and Puller. 5 vols.	1796-1807
Taunton. 8 vols.	1808-1819
Broderip and Bingham. 3 vols.	1819-1822
Bingham. 10 vols.	1822-1834
—New cases. 6 vols.	1834-1840
Manning and Granger. 7 vols.	1840-1844
Common bench, with index. 19 vols.	1845-1856
—New series. 20 vols.	1856-1865
Harrison and Rutherford. 1 vol.	1866-1868
Law reports. Common pleas cases. 10 vols.	1865-1875
—Common pleas division. 5 vols.	1875-1880

*Collateral.*

Marshall. 2 vols.	1814-1816
Moore. 12 vols.	1817-1827
—and Payne. 5 vols.	1828-1831
—and Scott. 4 vols.	1831-1834
Scott. 8 vols.	1834-1840
—New reports. 8 vols.	1840-1845
Hodges. 3 vols.	1835-1837
Arnold. 1 vol.	1838-1839
Drinkwater. 1 vol.	1840-1841

## Crown Cases.

Kelyng, Sir J. 1 vol.	K. Chas. II
Foster. 1 vol.	1743-1761

**Crown Cases—CONTINUED.**

	<i>Period.</i>
Leach. 2 vols. . . . .	1730-1815
Russell and Ryan. 1 vol. . . . .	1799-1823
Lewin. 2 vols. . . . .	1822-1838
Moody. 2 vols. . . . .	1824-1844
Denison. 2 vols. . . . .	1844-1852
Dearsly. 1 vol. . . . .	1852-1856
Dearsly and Bell. 1 vol. . . . .	1856-1858
Bell. 1 vol. . . . .	1858-1860
Leigh and Cave. 1 vol. . . . .	1861-1865
Cox's crim. law cases. 14 vols. . . . .	1843-1882
Temple and Mew's crim. ap. cases. 1 vol. . . . .	1848-1851
Crown cases reserved. 2 vols. . . . .	1865-1875
British. 6 vols. (Am. reprint.) . . . . .	1799-1851

*Digests.*

Mew's criminal digest. 1 vol. . . . .	1756-1883
---------------------------------------	-----------

**Ecclesiastical, Probate and Divorce.**

Lee. 2 vols. . . . .	1752-1758
Haggard. Consistory. 2 vols. . . . .	1789-1821
Phillimore. 3 vols. . . . .	1809-1821
Addams. 3 vols., and part 1 of vol. 3. . . . .	1822-1826
Haggard. 4 vols., and 2 parts of vol. 4. . . . .	1827-1833
Curteis. 3 vols. . . . .	1834-1844
Notes of cases in eccl. and mar. courts. 7 vols. . . . .	1841-1850
Robertson. 2 vols. and 3 parts of vol. 2. . . . .	1844-1851
Spinks' ecc. and adm. 2 vols. . . . .	1853-1855
Deane. 1 vol. . . . .	1855-1857
— and Swabey. 1 vol. . . . .	1855-1857
Swabey and Tristram. 4 vols. . . . .	1858-1865
Searle and Smith. 1 vol. Parts 1 and . 2. . . . .	1859-1860
Phillimore. 1 vol. . . . .	1867-1875
English ecclesiastical. Am. reprint. 7 vols. . . . .	1752-1844
Law reports. Admiralty and eccl. 4 vols. . . . .	1865-1875
— Probate and divorce. 3 vols. . . . .	1865-1875
— Probate division. 11 vols. . . . .	1875-1886

*Digests.*

Waddilove. 1 vol. . . . .	1752-1848
---------------------------	-----------

**Election Cases.**

Glanville. 1 vol. . . . .	1624
Douglas. 4 vols . . . . .	1774-1776
Fraser. 2 vols. . . . .	1776-1777
Philipps. 1 vol. . . . .	1782

## Election Cases—CONTINUED.

	<i>Period.</i>
Luders. 3 vols. . . . .	1785-1790
Peckwell. 2 vols. . . . .	1802-1806
Corbett and Daniell. 1 vol. . . . .	1819
Cockburn and Rowe. 1 vol. . . . .	1832
Perry and Knapp. 1 vol. . . . .	1833
Knapp and Omblor. 1 vol. . . . .	1834
Falconer and Fitzherbert. 1 vol. . . . .	1837
Barron and Austin. 1 vol. . . . .	1842
— and Arnold. 1 vol. . . . .	1843-1846
Power, Rodwell and Dew. 2 vols. . . . .	1847-1856
Wolferstan and Dew. 1 vol. . . . .	1856-1858
— and Bristowe. 1 vol. . . . .	1859-1864
O'Malley and Hardcastle. 3 v. and Prt. 1, of v. 4. . . . .	1869-1883

## Exchequer.

Jenkins. 1 vol. . . . .	1220-1623
Lane. 1 vol. . . . .	1605-1612
Hardres. 1 vol. . . . .	1655-1669
Bunbury. 1 vol. . . . .	1713-1742
Parker. 1 vol. . . . .	1743-1767
Anstruther. 3 vols. . . . .	1792-1797
Forrest. 1 vol. . . . .	1800-1801
Wightwick. 1 vol. . . . .	1810-1811
Price. 13 vols. . . . .	1814-1824
McClelland. 1 vol. . . . .	1824
— and Younge. 1 vol. . . . .	1825
✓ Younge and Jervis. 3 vols. . . . .	1826-1830
✓ Crompton and Jervis. 2 vols. . . . .	1830-1832
✓ — and Meeson. 2 vols. . . . .	1832-1834
✓ — Meeson and Roscoe. 2 vols. . . . .	1834-1836
✓ Meeson and Welsby. 16 vols. . . . .	1836-1847
✓ Welsby, Hurlstone and Gordon. 11 vols. . . . .	1847-1856
✓ Hurlstone and Norman. 7 vols. . . . .	1856-1861
✓ — and Coltman. 4 vols. . . . .	1862-1865

## Collateral.

Price. Notes of practice. Vol. 1, part 1. . . . .	1830-1831
Tyrrwhitt. 5 vols. . . . .	1830-1835
— and Granger. 1 vol. . . . .	1836
Gale. 2 vols. . . . .	1835-1836
Murphy and Hurlstone. 1 vol. . . . .	1836-1837
Horn and Hurlstone. 1 vol. . . . .	1838-1839
Law reports. Exchequer cases. 10 vols. . . . .	1865-1875
— Exchequer division. 5 vols. . . . .	1875-1880



**Exchequer Equity.**

	<i>Period.</i>
Wilson. 1 part. 1 vol. . . . .	1817
Daniell. 1 vol. . . . .	1817-1819
Younge. 1 vol. . . . .	1830-1832
— and Collyer. 4 vols. . . . .	1833-1841
Rotulorum originalium in curia scaccarii abbrevatio. 2 vols. . . . .	1805-1810

**House of Lords.**

Showers. 1 vol. . . . .	1694-1699
Colles. 1 vol. . . . .	1697-1714
Brown. By Tomlins. 8 vols. . . . .	1702-1800
Dow. 6 vols. . . . .	1812-1818
Bligh. 3 vols., and part 1, vol. 4. . . . .	1819-1821
— New series. 10 vols., pp. 526 of vol. 11. . . . .	1827-1837
Dow and Clark. 2 vols. . . . .	1827-1832
Clark and Finnely. 12 vols. . . . .	1831-1846
Maclean and Robinson. 1 vol. . . . .	1839
West. 1 vol. . . . .	1839-1841
Clark. 11 vols. . . . .	1847-1866
Law reports. Eng. and Irish ap. cases. 7 vols. . . . .	1865-1875
— Appeal cases. 11 vols. . . . .	1875-1886

**King's or Queen's Bench.**

Placita Anglo-Normanica. 1 vol., 1879. . . . .	1066-1195
Rotuli curiæ regis. 2 vols., 1835-2. . . . .	1194-1199
State trials, with index. 34 vols. . . . .	1163-1820
Year books of Edward I. 5 vols. . . . .	
— Edward III. 2 vols. . . . .	
— 11 vols. . . . .	1307-1537
Bellewe. 1 vol. . . . .	1378-1400
Keilway. 1 vol. . . . .	1496-1531
Moore. 1 vol. . . . .	1512-1621
Dyer. 3 vols. . . . .	1513-1582
Brooke's new cases. . . . .	
March's translation of Brooke. } 1 vol. . . . .	1515-1558
Benloe. 1 vol. . . . .	1531-1628
Leonard. 1 vol. . . . .	1540-1615
Plowden. 2 vols. . . . .	1550-1580
Owen. 1 vol. . . . .	1556-1615
Noy. 1 vol. . . . .	1559-1649
Coke. 6 vols. . . . .	1572-1616
Godbolt. 1 vol. . . . .	1575-1638
Croke. 4 vols. . . . .	1582-1641
Goldesborough. 1 vol. . . . .	1586-1602

## King's or Queen's Bench—CONTINUED.

	<i>Period.</i>
Popham. 1 vol.	1592-1627
Yelverton. 1 vol.	1603-1613
Hobart. 1. vol.	1603-1625
Davies. Ireland. 1 vol.	1604-1612
Ley. 1 vol.	1608-1629
Calthrop. 1 vol.	1609-1618
Bulstrode. 1 vol.	1609-1639
Rolle. 2 vols.	1614-1625
Palmer. 1 vol.	1619-1629
Jones, W. 1 vol.	1620-1641
Latch. 1 vol.	1625-1628
March. New cases. 1 vol.	1639-1653
Style. 1 vol.	1645-1646
Aleyn. 1 vol.	1646-1649
Siderfin. 2 vols.	1657-1670
Raymond, Sir T. 1 vol.	1660-1684
Levinz. 3 vols.	1660-1697
Keble. 3 vols.	1661-1679
Kelyng, J. 1 vol.	1662-1669
Saunders. 3 vols.	1666-1673
Jones, T. 1 vol.	1667-1685
Ventris. 1 vol.	1668-1691
Pollexfen. 1 vol.	1669-1685
Modern. 12 vols.	1669-1732
Freeman. 1 vol.	1670-1704
Shower. 2 vols.	1678-1695
Skinner. 1 vol.	1681-1698
Comberbach. 1 vol.	1685-1699
Carthew. 1 vol.	1686-1701
Holt. 1 vol.	1688-1711
Salkeld. 3 vols.	1689-1712
Raymond, Lord. 3 vols.	1694-1734
Fortescue. 1 vol.	1695-1738
Comyns. 2 vols.	1695-1741
Sessions cases. 2 vols.	1710-1748
Gilbert's cases in law and equity. 1 vol.	1713-1715
Strange. 2 vols.	1716-1749
Barnardiston. 2 vols.	1726-1735
Fitzgibbon. 1 vol.	1728-1733
Kelynge, W. 1 vol.	1731-1736
Ridgeway, temp. Hardwicke. 1 vol.	1733-1737
Lee. <i>Same.</i> 1 vol.	1733-1738
Cunningham. <i>Same.</i> 1 vol.	1734-1736
Andrews. 1 vol.	1738-1740

## King's or Queen's Bench—CONTINUED.

	<i>Period.</i>
Wilson. 3 vols. . . . .	1742-1774
Blackstone, W. 2 vols. . . . .	1746-1780
Sayer. 1 vol. . . . .	1751-1756
Kenyon. 2 vols. . . . .	1753-1760
Wilmot's notes and opinions. 1 vol. . . . .	1757-1770
Burrow. 5 vols. . . . .	1757-1771
Lofft. 1 vol. . . . .	1772-1774
Cowper. 2 vols. . . . .	1774-1778
Douglas. 4 vols. . . . .	1778-1784
Durnford and East. 8 vols. . . . .	1785-1800
East. 16 vols. . . . .	1801-1812
Smith, J. P. 3 vols. . . . .	1803-1806
Maule and Selwyn. 6 vols. . . . .	1813-1817
Barnewall and Alderson. 5 vols. . . . .	1817-1822
— and Cresswell. 10 vols. . . . .	1822-1830
— and Adolphus. 5 vols. . . . .	1830-1834
Adolphus and Ellis. 12 vols. . . . .	1834-1840
Queen's bench. Adolphus and Ellis. N. S. 18 v. . . . .	1841-1852
Ellis and Blackburn. 8 vols. . . . .	1852-1858
— Blackburn and Ellis. 1 vol. . . . .	1858
— and Ellis. 3 vols. . . . .	1858-1860
Best and Smith. 10 vols. . . . .	1861-1870
Law reports. Queen's bench cases. 10 vols. . . . .	1865-1885
— Queen's bench division. 18 vols. . . . .	1865-1887

*Collateral.*

Dowling and Ryland. 9 vols. . . . .	1821-1827
Manning and Ryland. 5 vols. . . . .	1827-1830
Nevile and Manning. 6 vols. . . . .	1831-1836
— and Perry. 3 vols. . . . .	1836-1838
Perry and Davison. 4 vols. . . . .	1838-1841
Gale and Davison. 3 vols. . . . .	1841-1843
Davison and Merivale. 1 vol. . . . .	1843-1844
Harrison and Wollaston. 2 vols. . . . .	1835-1836
Willmore, Wollaston and Davison. 1 vol. . . . .	1837
— Wollaston and Hodges. 2 vols. . . . .	1838-1839
Arnold and Hodges. 1 vol. . . . .	1840-1841
Bittleston's chamber reports. 1 vol. . . . .	1883-1884

*Digests.*

Ashe's table to year books. 1 vol. . . . .	1307-1537
Fleetwood. <i>Same.</i> 1 vol. . . . .	1484-1537

**Magistrates' Cases.**

	<i>Period.</i>
Caldecott 1 vol. . . . .	1776-1785
Nolan. 1 vol. . . . .	1791-1793
Dowling and Ryland. 4 vols. . . . .	1822-1827
Manning and Ryland. 3 vols. . . . .	1827-1830
Carrow, Hamerton and Allen. New ses. cas. 4 vols.	1844-1851
Cox. 12 vols. . . . .	1859-1882

**Mercantile Cases.**

Dawson and Lloyd. 1 vol. . . . .	1828-1829
Lloyd and Welsby. 1 vol. . . . .	1829-1830

**Nisi Prius.**

Peake. 2 vols. . . . .	1790-1812
Espinasse. 6 vols. . . . .	1793-1807
Campbell. 4 vols. . . . .	1808-1816
Holt. 1 vol. . . . .	1815-1817
Starkie. 2 vols. and part 1 of vol. 3. . . . .	1815-1822
Gow. 1 vol. . . . .	1818-1820
Dowling and Ryland. 1 part. . . . .	1822-1823
Ryan and Moody. 1 vol. . . . .	1823-1826
Carrington and Payne. 9 vols. . . . .	1823-1841
Moody and Malkin. 1 vol. . . . .	1827-1830
— and Robinson. 2 vols. . . . .	1831-1844
Carrington and Marshman. 1 vol. . . . .	1840-1842
— and Kirwan. 2 vols., and 2 parts of vol. 3. . . . .	1843-1850
Foster and Finlason. 4 vols. . . . .	1858-1865
Clayton. 1 vol. . . . .	1631-1650
Lilly. 1 vol. . . . .	1688-1693

**Patent Cases.**

Davies. 1 vol. . . . .	
Carpmael. 2 vols. . . . .	1816
Webster. 2 vols. 1 part vol. 2. . . . .	1829-1855
Macrory. 1 vol. Only 2 parts published. . . . .	1852-1856

**Practice Reports.***See bail court.*

Dowling. 9 vols. . . . .	1830-1841
Bittleston. 1 vol. . . . .	1875-1876

**Privy Council.**

Acton. 2 vols. . . . .	1809-1811
Knapp. 3 vols. . . . .	1829-1846

**Privy Council—CONTINUED.**

	<i>Period.</i>
Moore. 15 vols. . . . .	1836–1861
—New series. 9 vols. . . . .	1862–1872
—East India appeals. 14 vols. . . . .	1836–1872
Appeals. 6 vols. . . . .	1865–1875
—10 vols. . . . .	1875–1885
Supplemental Indian appeals. 1 vol. . . . .	1872–1873
Indian appeals. 11 vols. . . . .	1873–1884

**Railway and Canal Cases.**

Nicholl, Hare, Carrow, Oliver, Bevan, Lefroy. 7 v.	1835–1855
Beavan and Walford. 1 vol. . . . .	1846
Neville and Macnamara. R. and C. traffic cases. 3 v.	1854–1881
Browne and Macnamara. <i>Same.</i> 1 vol. . . . .	1881–1885

**Registration Appeal Cases.**

Lutwyche. 2 vols. . . . .	1843–1853
Keane and Grant. 1 vol. . . . .	1854–1862
Hopwood and Philbrick. 1 vol. . . . .	1863–1867
—and Coltman. 2 vols. . . . .	1868–1878

**Rolls Court.**

Tamlyn. 1 vol. . . . .	1829–1830
Keen. 2 vols. . . . .	1836–1838
Beavan. 36 vols. . . . .	1838–1866
Equity cases. 20 vols. . . . .	1865–1875
Chancery divisions. 30 vols. . . . .	1875–1885

**Settlement Cases.**

Cases of. 1 vol. . . . .	1710–1720
Sessions. 2 vols. . . . .	1710–1748
Burrow. 1 vol. . . . .	1732–1776
Caldecott. 1 vol. . . . .	1776–1785

**Tithe Cases.**

Eagle and Younge. 4 vols. . . . .	1204–1825
Wood. 4 vols. . . . .	1650–1798

**Vice Chancellor's Court.**

Maddock. 6 vols. . . . .	1815–1822
Simons and Stuart. 2 vols. . . . .	1822–1826
—17 vols. . . . .	1826–1849
—New series. 2 vols. . . . .	1850–1852

**Vice Chancellor's Court—CONTINUED.**

	<i>Period.</i>
Drewry. 4 vols. . . . .	1852-1859
—and Smale. 2 vols. . . . .	1860-1865
Younge and Collyer. 2 vols. . . . .	1841-1843
Collyer. 2 vols. . . . .	1844-1845
DeGex and Smale. 5 vols. . . . .	1846-1852
Smale and Giffard. 3 vols. . . . .	1852-1857
Giffard. 5 vols. . . . .	1857-1865
Hare. 11 vols. . . . .	1841-1853
Kay. 1 vol. . . . .	1853-1854
—and Johnson. 4 vols. . . . .	1854-1858
Johnson. 1 vol. . . . .	1859
—and Hemming, 2 vols. . . . .	1860-1862
Hemming and Miller. 2 vols. . . . .	1862-1865
Equity cases. 20 vols. . . . .	1865-1875
Chancery division. 30 vols. . . . .	1875-1885

**Reports in Various Courts.**

Star chamber cases. 1 vol. . . . .	1641
Clayton. 1 vol. . . . .	1651
Lilly. 1 vol. . . . .	1719
Conroy's custodiam reports. 1 vol. . . . .	1792
Rowe's parliam'y and military cases. 1 vol. . . . .	1798-1823
Cripp's church and clergy cases. 1 vol. . . . .	1847-1850
English common law and 3 indexes. 121 vols. . . . .	1813-1865
New reports. 6 vols. . . . .	1862-1865
English law and equity. 40 vols. . . . .	1850-1857

*Legal Periodicals.*

Law journal and anal. digest. 10 vols. . . . .	1823-1831
—New series. 52 vols. . . . .	1831-1883
Jurist. 18 vols. . . . .	1837-1855
—New series. 12 vols. . . . .	1855-1866
Justice of the peace. 34 vols. . . . .	1837-1870
Law times reports. 56 vols. . . . .	1859-1887
—82 vols. . . . .	1843-1887
Solicitors' journal. 31 vols. . . . .	1857-1887
Weekly reporter. 35 vols. . . . .	1852-1887
—Notes. 22 vols. . . . .	1866-1886

*Digests of Various Courts.*

Coventry and Hughes. 2 vols. . . . .	1216-1760
Dale and Lehmann's overruled cases. 2 vols. . . . .	1756-1886
Fisher. 5 vols. . . . .	1756-1870

*Digests of Various Courts—Continued.*

	<i>Period.</i>
Fisher. Jacob's ed. 10 vols. . . .	1756-1883
—Mew's ed. 7 vols. . . .	1756-1883
—Supplements. 2 vols. . . .	1870-1880
Harrison and Supplements. 7 vols. . .	1756-1851
Law reports dig. 2 vols. in 3 parts . .	1866-1871
—2d ed. 4 vols. . . .	1865-1885
Tomlins' repertorium juridicum. 2 vols. .	1788
White's dig. of unreported cases. 1 vol. .	1866-1879

# IRISH REPORTS.

---

## Appeals and Writs of Error.

	<i>Period.</i>
Ridgeway. 3 vols. . . . .	1784-1796
Law reports. English and Irish ap. 7 vols.	1866-1875
—Appeal cases. 11 vols. . . . .	1875-1886

## Chancery.

Wallis, by Lyne. 1 vol. . . . .	1766-1791
Schoales and Lefroy. 2 vols. . . . .	1802-1806
Ball and Beatty. 2 vols. . . . .	1807-1814
Beatty. 1 vol. . . . .	1814-1830
Molloy. Vol. 3, part 1. 2 vols. . . . .	1827-1829
Lloyd and Goold, temp. Plunkett. 1 vol. . . . .	1834-1839
Drury and Walsh. 2 vols. . . . .	1837-1840
Connor and Lawson. 2 vols. . . . .	1841-1843
Lloyd and Goold . . . . .	1835
Drury and Warren. } temp. Sudgen { 4 vols.	1841-1843
Drury . . . . .	1843-1844
Jones and Latouche { 3 vols.	1844-1846
Drury's select cases, temp. Napier. 1 vol.	1858-1859
Irish reports. Equity. 11 vols. . . . .	1867-1878
Law reports. Ireland. 18 vols. . . . .	1878-1887

## Circuit Cases.

Crawford and Dix's abridged cases. 1 vol.	1837-1838
—3 vols. . . . .	1839-1846
Cases on the six circuits. 1 vol. . . . .	1841-1843

## Common Pleas.

Smythe. 1 vol. . . . .	1839-1840
Law reports. Ireland. 18 vols. . . . .	1878-1887
Irish reports. Common law. 11 vols. . . . .	1867-1878

## Crown Cases.

Jebb. 1 vol. . . . .	1822-1840
----------------------	-----------



**Ecclesiastical.**

	<i>Period.</i>
Milward. 1 vol. . . . .	1819-1843

**Exchequer.**

Hayes. 1 vol. . . . .	1830-1832
Hayes and Jones. 1 vol. . . . .	1832-1834
Jones. 2 vols. . . . .	1834-1838
Jones and Carey. 2 parts. . . . .	1838-1839
Longfield and Townsend. 1 vol. . . . .	1841-1842

**Kings' Bench and Queen's Bench.**

Vernon and Scriven. 1 vol. . . . .	1786-1788
Ridgeway, Lapp and Schoales. 1 vol. . . . .	1793-1795
Fox and Smith. 2 vols. . . . .	1822-1824
Smith and Batty. 1 vol. . . . .	1824-1825
Batty. 1 vol. . . . .	1825-1826
Hudson and Brooke. 2 vols. . . . .	1827-1831
Alcock and Napier. 1 vol. . . . .	1831-1833
Cooke and Alcock. 1 part. . . . .	1833-1834
Jebb and Symes. 2 vols. . . . .	1838-1841
Jebb and Bourke. 1 vol. . . . .	1841-1842

**Nisi Prius.**

Armstrong, McCartney and Ogle. 1 vol. . . . .	1842
Blackham, Dundas and Osborne. 1 vol. . . . .	1846-1848

**Registry Cases.**

Alcock. 1 vol. . . . .	1832-1837
Welsh. 1 vol. . . . .	1832-1840

**Rolls Court.**

Hogan. 2 vols. . . . .	1816-1834
Sausse and Scully. 1 vol. . . . .	1837-1840
Flanagan and Kelly. 1 vol. . . . .	1840-1842

**Reports in Various Courts.**

Davis, Sir J. 1 vol. . . . .	1604-1612
Law recorder, first series. 4 vols. . . . .	1827-1831
Glasscock. 1 vol. . . . .	1831-1832
Law recorder, second series. 6 vols. . . . .	1833-1838
Irish jurist. 7 vols. . . . .	1849-1855
—jurist, new series. 11 vols. . . . .	1855-1866
—law, 13 vols. } 26 vols. . . . .	1838-1850
—equity, 13 vols. }	

**Reports in Various Courts—CONTINUED.**

	<i>Period.</i>
Irish law, new series. 17 vols. . . . .	1850-1866
—chancery, new series. 17 vols. . . . .	1850-1866
Law reports. English and Irish ap. 7 vols.	1866-1875
—Appeal cases. 11 vols. . . . .	1875-1886
Law reports. Ireland. 18 vols. . . . .	1878-1887
Irish reports. Common law. 11 vols. . . . .	1867-1878

*Digests.*

Brunker's common law digest. 1 vol. . . . .	1865
Gamble and Barlow's equity. 2 vols. . . . .	1838-1867
Green. 1 vol. . . . .	1867-1877
O'Donnell and Brady's index. 1 vol. . . . .	1766-1838

# SCOTCH REPORTS.

---

## Consistorial Court.

*Period.*

Fergusson.	1 vol.	.	.	.	.	.	1811-1817
------------	--------	---	---	---	---	---	-----------

## Court of Session Cases.

Sinclair.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1540-1548
Maitland.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1550-1569
Colvil.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1570-1584
Haddington.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1592-1624
Kerse.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1610-1632
Nicolson.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1610-1632
Auchinleck.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1627-1635
Durie. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1621-1642
English judges. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1655-1661
Gilmour. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1661-1666
Falconer. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1661-1685
Stair. 2 vols.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1661-1681
Dirleton. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1665-1677
Fountainhall. 2 vols.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1678-1712
Harcarse. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1681-1691
Dalrymple. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1698-1720
Forbes. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1705-1713
Bruce. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1714-1715
Kames (remarkable). 2 vols.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1716-1752
—(Select). 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1752-1768
Edgar. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1724-1725
Elchies dictionary and notes. 2 vols.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1733-1754
Clerk Home. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1735-1744
Kilkerran. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1738-1752
Falconer. 2 vols. in 1.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1744-1751
Hailes. 2 vols.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1766-1791
Bell. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1790-1792
—1 vol.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1794-1795
Hume. 1 vol.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1781-1822
Faculty of advocates. 14 vols.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1852-1808
—7 vols.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1808-1825
—14 vols.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1825-1839

**Court of Session Cases — CONTINUED.***Period.*

Court of session cases. 16 vols.	1821-1838
—Second series. 24 vols.	1838-1862
—Third series. 11 vols.	1862-1873
—Fourth series. 10 vols.	1873-1883
Deas and Anderson. 5 vols.	1829-1833
Stuart, Milne and Peddie. 2 vols.	1851-1853
Scottish jurist. 45 vols.	1829-1873
Morrison's dic. of dec., with syn. and indices. 22 v.	1540-1808
Brown's syn. of dec., inc. house of lord's ap. 4 v.	1540-1827
—supp., containing the unpublished dec. 5 vols.	1622-1794
Bell's dictionary of decisions. 2 vols.	1808-1833

**Court of Teinds.**

Shaw. 1 vol.	1821-1831
--------------	-----------

**House of Lords.**

Robertson. 1 vol.	1707-1727
Craigie, Stewart and Paton. 6 vols.	1726-1821
Shaw. 2 vols.	1821-1824
Wilson and Shaw. 7 vols.	1825-1834
Shaw and Maclean. 3 vols.	1835-1838
Maclean and Robinson. 1 vol.	1839
Robinson. 2 vols.	1840-1841
Bell. 7 vols.	1842-1850
Macqueen. 4 vols.	1851-1865
The law reports. Scotch and div. ap. 2 vols.	1865-1875
—appeal cases. 11 vols.	1875-1886

**Jury Court.**

Murray. 5 vols.	1815-1830
Macfarlane. 1 vol.	1838-1839

**Justiciary Cases.**

Shaw and Dunlop. 1 vol.	1819-1831
Syme. 1 vol.	1826-1830
Swinton. 2 vols.	1835-1841
Broun. 2 vols.	1842-1845
Arkley. 1 vol.	1846-1848
Shaw. 1 vol.	1848-1852
Irvine. 5 vols.	1851-1867
Couper. 4 vols.	1868-1882

**Reports in Various Courts.***Period.*

Scottish law reporter. 18 vols.	. .	1865-1881
Scottish jurist. 46 vols.	. .	1829-1873
Journal of jurisprudence. 29 vols.	. .	1857-1885
Scottish law journal and sheriff ct. record. 3 vols.		1858-1861
—Magazine and <i>Same</i> . 6 vols.	. .	1861-1867

*Digests.*

Shaw's supreme courts. 3 vols.	. .	1800-1868
--------------------------------	-----	-----------

# BRITISH COLONIAL REPORTS.

---

## DOMINION OF CANADA.

---

### Dominion Reports.

		<i>Period.</i>
Duval's Canada supreme court.	12 vols. .	1876-1886

### Upper Canada—Now Ontario.

[By order of the convocation, these reports are in future to be printed in three series, to be called "The Ontario Appeal Reports," "The Ontario Reports," and "The Ontario Practice Reports."]

### Appeal Cases.

Grant. Error and appeal.	3 vols. . . .	1846-1866
Ontario.	13 vols. . . .	1876-1887

### Chancery.

Grant.	29 vols. . . .	1849-1882
Chancery chambers.	4 vols. . . .	1858-1872
Ontario.	12 vols. . . .	1882-1887

### Common Pleas.

Upper Canada.	32 vols. . . .	1850-1882
Ontario.	12 vols. . . .	1882-1887

### Election Cases.

Patrick.	1 vol. . . .	1824-1849
Hodgin.	1 vol. . . .	1871-1878

### King's or Queen's Bench.

Taylor's king's bench.	1 vol. . . .	1824-1828
Draper's king's bench.	1 vol. . . .	1829-1830
Upper Canada king's bench. Old series.	6 vols.	1830-1844
Upper Canada queen's bench. New series.	46 vols.	1844-1882
Ontario.	12 vols. . . .	1882-1887

**Law Journals.**

	<i>Period.</i>
Upper Canada. 10 vols. . . . .	1855-1864
— <i>Same.</i> New series. 22 vols. . . . .	1865-1886
Canadian law times. 6 vols. . . . .	1881-1886
Local courts and municipal gazette. 8 vols. . . . .	1865-1872

*Digests.*

Cameron's queen's bench. 1 vol. . . . .	1830-1840
Cassel's supreme court. 1 vol. . . . .	1875-1886
Cooper's equity. 1 vol. . . . .	
Robinson and Joseph. 3 vols. . . . .	1880, 1884
Smith and Joseph. 1 vol. . . . .	1887

*Rules of Procedure.*

Cassel's procedure in sup. and exchequer cts. of Canada. . . . .	1877
Draper's rules of the court. . . . .	1855
Taylor and Ewart's judicature act of Ontario. . . . .	1881

**Lower Canada—Now Quebec.**

Seigniorial. In English. 2 vols. . . . .	1856
Lower Canada. 17 vols. . . . .	1851-1867
—Jurist. 30 vols. . . . .	1857-1886
—Journal. 4 vols. . . . .	1865-1868
Pyke. 1 vol. . . . .	1810
—Vice admiralty. 1 vol. . . . .	1836-1874
La revue légale. 7 vols. . . . .	1869-1877
—Critique de législation et de jurisprudence du Canada. 3 vols. . . . .	1871-1873
Legal news. . . . .	
Montreal law reports. Superior ct. 2 vols. . . . .	1884-1886
—Queen's Bench. 1 vol. . . . .	1884-1885
Stuart. 1 vol. . . . .	1810-1835
Cook's admiralty. 1 vol. . . . .	1873-1884
Quebec law reports. 12 vols. . . . .	1875-1886

*Digests.*

Lusignam's index. 1 vol. . . . .	1863-1871
Robertson's index. 1 vol. . . . .	1863
Stephen's Quebec law dig. 3 vols. . . . .	1810-1887

**Municipal Court.**

Harrison and Hodgin. 1 vol. . . . .	1845-1851
-------------------------------------	-----------

**Practice Reports.**

Chamber. 2 vols. . . . .	1848-1853
Practice. 11 vols. . . . .	1850-1886

**MANITOBA.**

	<i>Period.</i>
Law reports. 2 vols. . . . .	1884

---

**NEW BRUNSWICK.**

Kerr. 3 vols. . . . .	1840-1848
Allen. 6 vols. . . . .	1848-1871
Hannay. 2 vols. . . . .	1867-1871
Pugsley. 3 vols. . . . .	1872-1876
—and Burbridge. 5 vols. . . . .	1877-1882
—and Trueman. 1 vol. . . . .	1882-1883
Berton. 1 vol. . . . .	1835-1839
Trueman. 1 vol. . . . .	1883-1885

*Digests.*

Stevens. 1st and 2d eds. 2 vols. . . . .	1825-1879
--	-----------

---

**NEWFOUNDLAND.**

Tucker's Select cases. . . . .	1817-1828
--------------------------------	-----------

---

**NOVA SCOTIA.**

Thomson's decisions 1 vol. . . . .	1834-1845
James. 1 vol. . . . .	1853-1859
Thomson. 1 vol. . . . .	1856-1859
Cochran. 1 vol. . . . .	1859
Oldright. 2 vols. . . . .	1860-1866
Russell and Chesley. 3 vols. . . . .	1875-1879
—and Geloert. 5 vols. . . . .	1879-1884
Russell's equity. 1 vol. . . . .	1873-1882
Stewart's vice-admiralty. 1 vol. . . . .	1803-1813
Young's admiralty. 1 vol. . . . .	1865-1880

---

**HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.**

Hawaiian. 5 vols. . . . .	1847-1886
---------------------------	-----------



## UNITED STATES STATUTES.

---

Statutes at large. 24 vols. 1789 to 1887.

### *Compilations, Revisions, Etc.*

Brightly's digest of laws. 3 vols. 1789 to 1869.

Desty's federal constitution. 1879.

Gordon's dig., including treaties. 4th ed. 1852.

Hough's Am. constitutions. 2 vols. 1872.

Ingersoll's abridgment of acts of congress in force. 1825.

Paschal's annotated constitution of U. S. 1868.

Poore, B. P. Federal and state constitutions. 2 vols. 1877.

Revised statutes. 1st ed., 1875; 2d ed., 1878.

—Supplement to *Same*. 1881.

—*Same*, relating to Dis. of Col., post roads, and pub. treaties, 1875.

Story's laws of U. S. 4 vols. 1789 to 1836.

Synoptical index of laws from 1789 to 1851.

Treaties with other countries. 1871.

### *Miscellaneous Subjects.*

Brightly's annotated bankrupt law. 2d ed. 1871.

Decisions concerning navigable waters. 1882.

Laws relative to bridging nav. waters. 1805 to 1881. 1882.

Loan acts. 1847 to 1868, and supplement to 1872.

National bank act. 1864. *Same*, with decisions. 1870.

Pension laws, decrees and rulings. 1882.

U. S. consular regulations. 1870.

Wolford's insurance statutes of the several states. 1870.

And supplement. 1872.

### *Tariff.*

Heyl, L. Import duties. 1872.

—Statutes of U. S. relating to revenue, commerce and navigation. 1868.

Internal revenue laws of U. S. in force. 1872, 1873.

Morgan, S. T. Import duties. 1871.

Ogden, E. D. Tariff. 1869.

Street, A. B. Dig. of taxation in the states. 1863.

Williams, C. F. Tariff laws of U. S. 1883.

*Public Lands, Mines, Etc.*

- Copp, H. N. Public land laws. 1869 to 1875. Decisions, opinions and instructions.
- Hart, A. Mining statutes of U. S., Cal., Nev. 1877.
- Laws, opinions of attorney-generals and instructions. 2 vols. 1838.
- of U. S. upon public lands, by the commission. 2 vols. 1881.
- Public domain, history and statistics. 1880.
- Mining decisions of commissioner gen. and sec. of int. 1874.
- U. S. mineral lands. 1881.
- American mining code. 1881.
- Revised statutes relating to pub. lands. 1876.
- Segregation of mineral and agricultural lands. 1872.
- Skidmore, W. A. Revised statutes relating to mines. 1875.
- Van Arman's pub. lands in Cal. 1875.
- U. S. mining laws and regulations thereunder. 1872.

*Military Laws.*

- Callan and Russell's compiled laws of navy and marine corps. 1775-1859. 1859.
- J. F. U. S. military laws. 1776-1863. 1863.
- Poland, J. S. Dig. U. S. military laws. 1860-1867. 1868.

---

**CONFEDERATE STATES.**

---

- Statutes at large. 1861-1862 of provisional government.
- Constitution of confederate states and their treaties with Indian tribes. 1864.
- Same. 1 sess., 1 cong. 1862.
- Same. 2 sess., 1 cong. 1862.
- Same. 3 sess., 1 cong. 1863.
- Same. 4 sess., 1 cong. 1863-4.
- Same. 1 sess., 2 cong. 1864.

*Miscellaneous Works.*

- General orders for confederate army. 1863.
- Lester and Bromwell's digest of military and naval laws of confederate states. 1 sess., 1 cong.; 1 sess., 2 cong.
- Regulations for confederate army. 1863.

**State Statutes.****ALABAMA.**

Acts 1818, 1822, 1823, annually thereafter to and including 1832; extra 1832; annually thereafter, except acts for 1839, to and including 1845, 1847-8, 1849-50, 1851-2, 1853-4, 1855-6, 1857-8, 1859-60; called, 1861; second called, 1861; reg., 1861; called and reg., 1862, 1866-7, 1867-8, July, September and November sessions, 1868, and annually to and including 1876-7, 1878-9, 1880-1, 1882-3, 1884-5.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Aikins. *Same.* 2d ed. 1836.

—Meek's supplement to. 1841.

Clay's digest of laws. 1843.

Code. Ormond, Bagley and Goldthwaite. 1852.

—1876.

Constitution of 1867. Revised and amended.

Revised Code. Walker. 1867.

Toulmin's digest of laws. 1823.

**ARIZONA.**

Acts annual sessions, 1864 to 1868, inclusive, 1871, and biennial sessions thereafter to and including 1885.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Bashford's compiled laws. 1864-1871.

Compiled laws. 1877.

Howell's code. 1864.

Revised statutes. 1887.

**ARKANSAS.**

Acts 1840, 1842-3, 1844-5, 1846, 1848-9, 1850-1, 1852-3, 1854-5, 1856-7, 1858-9, 1860-1, 1864-5, 1866-7; April, 1868, 1868-9, 1871, 1873; special, 1874; 1874-5; adj., 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Code of practice, civil and criminal. 1869.

Compiled laws. 1862.

Constitution of. 1868.

English's digest. 1848.

Gould's *Same.* 1858.

Gantt's digest of statutes. 1874.

Mansfeld's *Same.* 1884.

Revised statutes. 1838.

## State Statutes—CONTINUED.

## CALIFORNIA.

Acts annual sessions, 1850 to 1863, inclusive. 14 sessions.  
 —biennial sessions, 1863-4 to 1877-8, inclusive; 1880,  
 1881; extra, 1881; 1883; extra, 1884; 1885; extra, 1886;  
 1887.  
 —in Spanish, 1850-51, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859,  
 1860, 1861, 1863, 1863-4, 1865-6, 1867-8, 1869-70, 1875-6.  
 Amendments to codes. 1873-4, 1875-6, 1877-8, 1880.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Belknap's probate practice. 3d ed. 1873.  
 Desty's Constitution of California. 1879.  
 Garfield and Snyder's compiled laws. 1850-1853.  
 Hart's California practice. 1853.  
 Harston's practice. 1877.  
 Hittell's general laws. 2 vols. 1850-1864.  
 —Parker's supplement to *Same*. 1864-1871.  
 Labatt's practice act. 1856.  
 Parker's practice act. 1868.  
 Practice act. 1854.  
 Statutes in force. 1873.  
 Wood's digest. 1850-1857.

*Codes.*

Annotated codes. Haymond, Burch and McKune. 5 v. 1872.  
 Code commissioners' report. 5 vols. 1781.  
 —examiners' *Same*. 1873.  
 —, parts of, in effect in 1872.  
 Deering's annotated codes and statutes. 4 vols. 1885.  
 Desty's penal code. 1883, 1885.  
 Hart's civil code. 1880, 1881.  
 Hittell's codes and statutes. Supplement. 3 vols. 1876, 1880.  
 Newmark's code of civil procedure. 1881.  
 —Political code. 1883, 1885.  
 Olney's code of civil procedure. 1874, 1876.

## COLORADO.

Acts 1861, 1862, 1864, 1870, 1874, 1876; 2d sess. of the  
 state 1879; 1881, 1883.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Carpenter's mining code. 1st and 2d eds. 1879.  
 Civil code. 1877.  
 Constitution of 1876.

## State Statutes—CONTINUED.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.—Continued.*

Frueauff's section index to code of procedure. 1879.

General laws. 1877.

—statutes. 1883.

Morrison's mining right, 1874; 2d ed., 1875.

Revised statutes. 1867.

## CONNECTICUT.

Acts and laws of general court of assembly. 1702.

—*Same.* 1702–1715.

—and laws, October, 1750; October, 1751; May and October, 1752; May, 1753; May and October, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788; January, 1789; May and October, 1789, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805; May, 1806; October, 1808; May and October, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812; August, 1812; May and October, 1813, 1814; January, May and October, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818; May, 1819; pub. May, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1835; May and December, 1836; May, 1837; resolves, 1837; pub. and spec., 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842; extra, October, 1842; pub. and spec., 1843, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853; pub., 1854, 1855; pub. and spec., 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861; pub., October, 1861; pub. and spec., 1862; December, 1862; pub., May, 1863; pub. and spec., November 1863; January and May, 1864; May, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869; pub., 1871, 1870, 1872; pub. and spec., 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884.

Private laws. 1789 to 1870. 6 vols.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Acts and laws printed by Green. 1715.

—*Same.* 1750.

—*Same.* 1784.

—*Same.* E. Babcock. 1786.

—*Same.* Hudson and Goodwin. 1805.

Blue laws. 1833.

Compilation. 1854.

General statutes. 1866, 1875.

Index of statutes. 1822–1829.

Practice act. 1879.

**State Statutes—CONTINUED.***Revisions, Digests, Etc.—Continued.*

Revision. Swift, Whitman and Day. 1821.

—*Same*. 2d ed. 1824.

—of Swift's digest. 2 vols. 1874.

—Treadwell, Brace and Perkins. 1805.

—Treadwell, Perkins and Day. 1808.

Statutes. Published by Boswell. 1839.

**DAKOTA.**

General laws, 1862, 1862-3, 1863-4, 1864-5, 1865-6, 1866-7, 1867-8, 1868-9, 1870-1, 1872-3, 1874-5; 12th session in code of 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Levissee's codes and supplement. 3 vols. 1883-1885.

Revised code of 1877.

—2d ed. 1880.

**DELAWARE.**

Laws from 1700 to 1813. 4 vols. 1797-1816.

Sessions of 1813, and annually to and including 1827, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1835; special, 1835, special, 1836; 1837, 1839, 1841, 1843, 1845, 1847, 1849, 1851; adj., 1852; 1853, 1855, 1857, 1859, 1861; special, 1861; 1863; adj., 1863; adj., January and October, 1864; 1865; adj., 1865; adj., 1866; 1867, 1869, 1871, 1873, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Revised law of 1829.

—Code of 1852.

—*Same* as amended. 1874.

**FLORIDA.**

Acts territorial legislature, 1822, 1823, 1824-5, 1825, 1826-7, 1827-8, 1828, 1829, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845.

Acts and resolutions, general assembly of state, 1845; adj. sess., 1845; 1846-7, 1847, 1848-9, 1850-1, 1852-3, 1854; adj., 1855; 1856, 1858-9; adj., 1859; 1860-61, 1861; 12th assembly, 1st and 2d sess., 1862, 1863; 13th id., 1 sess., 1864; 14th id., 1st and 2d sess., 1865, 1866; 1868, 1869; extra, June, 1869; 1870; extra, May, 1870; 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885.

## State Statutes—CONTINUED.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Bush's digest of laws. 1872.  
 Code of procedure. 1870.  
 Duval's laws prior to 1840.  
 Laws in force. 1828.  
 McClellan's digest of laws. 1881.  
 Thompson's digest. 1847.



## GEORGIA.

Acts of 1821, 1822, 1823; extra, 1825; 1826, and annual sessions to 1843, inclusive; 1845, 1847, 1849-50, 1851-2, 1853-4, 1855-6, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862-3; 1863-4, called, 1863; called, 1864; 1865-6, 1866; called, 1868; 1869, 1870, 1871; January, July and August, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878-9, 1880-81, 1882-3.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Briscoe's digest of tax laws. 1859.  
 Clayton's compilation. 1800-1810.  
 Cobb's analysis of statutes in general use. 1846.  
 —new digest. 2 vols. 1851.  
 Code. Clark, Cobb and Irwin. 1861.  
 —Revised by Irwin. 1867.  
 —Same. Irwin, Lester and Hill. 1873.  
 —Same. Lester, Rowell and Hill. 1882.  
 Foster's digest of laws in force 1820-1829. 1831.  
 Hopkins' annotated penal laws. 1875.  
 Hotchkiss' statute law. 1st ed., 1845; 2d ed., 1848.  
 Lamar's compilation. 1811-1819.  
 Marbury and Crawford's digest of laws. 1755-1800.  
 Prince. Same, prior to 1820.  
 —Same, to 1837.  
 Schley's English statutes in force. 1826.

## IDAHO.

Acts of 12 sessions, 1863-4 to 1882-3, 1885.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

General laws of 11th session, containing code of procedure.  
 Revised laws. 8th session. 1874-5.  
 —Statutes. 1887.

## State Statutes—CONTINUED.

## ILLINOIS.

Acts 1820-21; 3d assembly, 1st sess., 1822-3, 4th id., 1st and 2d sess., 1824-5, 1826-7; 5th id., priv.; 6th id., 1828-9; 7th id., 1830-31; 8th id., priv., 1832-3; 9th id., 1st and 2d sess., 1834-5, 1835-6; 10th id., 1836-7, and spec., 1837; 11th id. pub., 1838; spec. sess., 1839-40, 1840-1, 1842-3, 1844-5; pub. and priv., 1846-7; pub. and priv., January, 1849; pub., October, 1849; priv., January, 1851; June, 1852; pub. and priv., 1853-4; pub. and priv., 1855, 1857, 1859 January, 1861; extra, April, 1861; pub., 1863; pub. and priv., 1865. pub. and priv., 1867; spec. sess., June, July, 1867; pub. and priv., 1869, pub., January, May, October and November, 1871; 1st and 2d adj. sess., 1873-4; pub., 1875; pub., 1877; pub., 1879; pub., 1881; 1882, 1883, 1885.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Adams and Durham. *Same.* 2 vols. 1874.

Purple's real estate statute. 1849.

Cochran's annotated code. 1880.

Gross' criminal *Same.* 1868.

—Index to laws. 1869.

Revised code. 1829-1827.

—Laws. 1833.

—statutes. Brayman. 1845.

—*Same.* 1845.

—*Same.* Cothran. 1883.

—*Same.* Gross. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1872.

—*Same.* Hurd. 1874, 1877, 1880.

—*Same.* Starr and Curtis. 2 vols. 1885.

Statutes. 1839.

Statutes. Scates, Treat and Blackwell. 2 vols. 1858.

## INDIANA.

Territorial laws. 1801-1806. Reprint 1886.

Acts passed at regular sessions: 3d sess. to 53d sess., 1818-1883, inclusive; called sess., 1858; spec. sess., 1861, 1865, 1869, 1872, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881.

Local laws, 19th to 35th sess., inclusive, 1835-1851; spec. and local laws, 1852.



**State Statutes—CONTINUED.***Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Davis' revision of 1876. 2 vols.

Revised laws of 1824–1831.

—statutes, 1838, 1843, 1852.

—statutes. 1881.

Statutes. Gavin and Hord. 2d ed. 2 vols. 1870.

Supplement to *Same*. Davis. 1870.

## IOWA.

Territorial laws, 1838–9, 1839; extra, 1840; reg., 1840, 1841; local, 1842; 1843; extra, 1844; May and December, 1845.

State acts and resolutions, 1846; reg. and extra, 1848, 1850, 1852, 1854; extra, 1856; reg., 1856, 1858, 1860; extra, 1861; reg. and extra, 1862, 1864, 1866, 1868, 1870; pub. and priv., 1872; adj., 1873; pub. and priv., 1874; acts and resolutions, 1876, 1878, 1880, 1882, 1884.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Code of 1851; of 1860; of 1873.

Davis' criminal *Same*. 1879.

Laws. Revision of 1860.

Miller's annotated code. 2 vols. 1880.

McClain's annotated statutes. 1880. Supplement. 1884.

Overton's Wisconsin and Iowa code of practice. 1875.

Revised statutes, territorial. 1842–3.

Stacy's code of procedure. 1878.

## KANSAS.

Territorial laws, gen. and priv., 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860; January, 1861.

State laws, 1861, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867; spec., 1868; 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874; spec., 1874; 1875, 1876, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883; spec., 1884; 1885.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Dassler's annotated statutes. 2 vols. 1876.

—Compiled laws. 1879, 1881, 1885.

Compiled laws. 1862.

General statutes. 1868.

Shafer's index to *Same*. 1877.

Statutes of territory. 1855.

## State Statutes—CONTINUED.

## KENTUCKY.

Acts annual sess., 1819 to 1849; gen. and local laws, 1850-51; pub. and priv. acts, 1851-2, 1853-4, 1855-6, 1857-8, 1859-60; called sess., January and May, 1861; gen. and local, September, 1861; November, 1861; February, 1862; August, 1862; January, 1863; pub. and priv., 1863-4; pub. and priv., adj., 1865, 1865-6; adj. sess., January, 1867; reg., 1867, 1868; adj., January, 1869; reg., 1869, 1870; adj., January, 1871; reg., 1871, 1872; adj., January, 1873; reg., 1873, 1875; pub. and priv., 1876, 1877-8; adj., 1878; pub. and priv., 1879-80, 1881-2, 1883-4.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Bullitt's code. 1876.

— and Freeman's general statutes. 1883.

General statutes. Bullock and Johnson. 1873.

Johnson, Harlan and Stevenson's code. civil and crim. 1854.

Littell's statutes. 5 vols. 1792-1816.

— and Swigert's digest. 2 vols. 1822.

Loughborough's digest. 1842.

Meyers' supplement to Stanton's revised statutes. 1866.

— Code. 1867.

— Criminal *Same*.

Morehead and Brown's digest. 2 vols. 1834.

Stanton's revised statutes. 2 vols. 1857. New ed. 2 vols. 1867.

## LOUISIANA.

Acts 1st and 2d sess., territory of Orleans, 1804, 1805; acts two sess. 1st to 3d legislatures of Orleans, 1807 to 1811, inclusive; acts 1st, 2d, 3d leg. La., 1812 to 1814, inclusive; acts two sessions each, 2d to 9th assembly, inclusive; 1814-15 to 1830, inclusive; 1st and extra sess. of 10th assembly, 1831-1832; 1st and 2d sess., 11th to 16th assembly, 1833 to 1844; 1st sess. of 17th assembly, 1845; 1st and extra sess. of 1st and 2d leg. 1846, 1847, 1848; sess. of 1850, 1852, 1853, at Baton Rouge; 1st and 2d sess. at Baton Rouge, of 2d to 5th leg., 1854 to 1861, inclusive; 1st sess. 6th leg., 1861-1862; 1st, 2d and extra sess., 1st gen. ass., 1864, 1865; 1st and 2d sess. 2d gen. ass., 1866, 1867; 1st, 2d, 3d sess., 1868, 1869, 1870; extra sess., March, 1870; 1st and 2d sess. 2d and 3d leg., 1871 to 1874, inclusive; reg., 1875; extra sess., April, 1875; reg., 1876; 1st and extra, 1877; reg. and extra, 1878; 1st sess., 1879; reg., 1880; extra, Dec., 1881; reg., 1882, 1884, 1886.

## State Statutes—CONTINUED.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

- Berlin's index of successions. 1849.  
 Civil code. Edited by Voorhies. 1875.  
 —Same. Fuqua. 1867.  
 —Same. Morgan. French and English. 1853.  
 —Same. Revised. 1870.  
 —Same. Wheelock, Upton and Jennings. 2 vols. 1838.  
 Code of practice. *See* Livingston criminal code.  
 —Same. Fuqua. 1867, 1870.  
 —Same. Greiner. 1839.  
 —Same. Morgan. 1853.  
 —Same. Revised. Edited by Voorhies. 1875.  
 —Same. Voorhies. 1871.  
 Livingston's criminal code. 1833.  
 Revised statutes. Phillips. 1856.  
 —Same. Pierce, Taylor and King. 1852.  
 —Same. Voorhies. 2 vols. 1876.  
 —Same of 1870, and Ray's edition of *Same*. 2 vols.  
 Robinson's penal law. 1841.  
 Voorhies' criminal jurisprudence. 2 vols. in 1. 1860.

## MAINE.

Public laws, 1820, 1821 in revision of 1821, 1822; pub. and spec., 1823, 1824; pub., 1825, 1826; pub. and spec., 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839; acts and resolves, 1840–1852, inclusive, annual sess.; pub. laws, 1853 to 1856, inclusive; acts and resolves, 1857 to 1872, inclusive, annual sess.; priv. laws, 1872, pub., 1873; acts and resolves, 1874 to 1880, inclusive, annual sess.; 1881, 1883, 1885.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

- Revised laws. 2 vols. 1821.  
 —Same. Smith. 2 vols. 1834.  
 —Statutes. Eastman and Everett. 1841.  
 —Same. Smith, Vinton and Cowan. 1857.  
 —Same. 1871.  
 —Same. 1883.  
 Webb's railroad law. 1875.

## MARYLAND.

Laws, 1811; extra sess., 1812, 1812–13; extra, 1813, 1813–14, 1814–15, 1815, 1819 to 1830–40, inclusive; annual sess., 1841–2, 1843–4, 1845–6, 1847–8, 1849–50, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1856, 1858, 1860, 1861–2, and spec., 1861, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868–1884, inclusive, biennial sess.

## State Statutes—CONTINUED.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

- Alexander's British statutes in force. 1870.  
 Bacon's revision. 1765.  
 Marcy's *Same*. 3 vols. 1811.  
 Baltimore Code. 1869.  
 Maryland *Same*. 2 vols. 1860.  
 Supplements to *Same*. 1861-1867, 1868, 1870.  
 Revised *Same*. 1878.  
 Herty's digest of laws in force. 1799.  
 Index to laws and resolutions. 1800-1813.  
 ——*Same*. 1832-1837.  
 ——Laws. 1838-1845.  
 Kilty's index. 1819-1825.  
 ——Statutes of England appropriate to Maryland. 1811.  
 Laws. Dorsey. 3 vols. 1692-1839.  
 ——Hanson. 1765-1784, 1787.  
 ——Kilty. 2 vols. 1692-1799.  
 ——Kilty, Harris and Watkins. 5 vols., with appendix.  
 1800-1818.  
 Ordinance of Baltimore. 1850.

## MASSACHUSETTS.

- Acts and laws 1783, 1784; Jan., May, Oct., 1785; Feb., May and Sept., 1786; Jan., May and Oct., 1787; Feb., May, Oct. and Dec., 1788; May, 1789; Jan. and May, 1790; Jan. and May, 1791; Jan. and May, 1792; Id., 1793, 1794, 1795; Jan., May and Nov., 1796; Jan. and May, 1797; Jan. and May, 1798; Jan. and May, 1799; Jan. and May, 1800; Jan. and May, 1801; Jan. and May, 1802; Jan. and May, 1803; Jan., May and Nov., 1804; Jan. and May, 1805; Jan. and May, 1806; Jan. and May, 1807; Jan., May, and Nov. 1808; Jan. and May, 1809; Jan. and May, 1810; Jan. and May, 1811; Jan., May and Oct., 1812; Jan. and May, 1813; Jan. May and Oct., 1814; Jan. and May, 1815; Jan., May and Nov. 1816; May, 1817; Jan. and May, 1818; Jan. and May, 1819; Jan. and May, 1820; Jan., April and May, 1821; Jan. and May, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831; Jan., 1832, 1833, 1834; Jan. and Sept., 1835; Jan., 1836, 1837, 1838.  
 —and resolves, annual sess. 1838 to 1887 inclusive, and spec. sess. 1881.  
 Resolves, 1799 to 1838.  
 Special laws. 12 vols. 1780 to 1870.

## State Statutes—CONTINUED.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

- Acts and resolves, province Mass. Bay. 2 vols. 1692–1741, 1869.  
 —and laws of *Same*. 1692–1741. Folio, 1742.  
 —*Same*. 1692 to 1761. Folio 1759.  
 —*Same*. 1742 to 1749.  
 —*Same*. Folio, 3 vols. in 1. 1780 to 1783.  
 Ancient charters of Mass. Bay. 1814.  
 Buell's questions on the statutes. 1876.  
 Commissioner's report on revision of stats. 1835, id., 1858.  
 Crocker's notes on the general statutes. 1869.  
 General laws. 4 vols. 1780 to 1816.  
 —Statutes. 1860.  
 Ordinances of Boston. 1864, 1869, 1870–74.  
 Perpetual laws. 8vo. 1 vol. 1780–1788.  
 —*Same*. Folio. 1780–1789.  
 —*Same*. 8vo. 1780 to 1807.  
 Public statutes. 1882.  
 Resolves of the general court. 1780 to 1803.  
 Revised statutes. 1886.  
 Stearns, Shaw and Metcalf's gen. laws. 2 vols. 1823.  
 Supplement to general statutes. 1836 to 1859.  
 —to *Same*. 1860–1876.  
 White's dig. of laws. 2 vols. 1809.  
 William's index to cases on the laws. 1860–1877.

## MICHIGAN.

- Territorial laws, 1st, 2d and 3d leg., 1806 to 1811; reprint, 1884.  
 Laws of 1832; 1834; extra and 2 sess., 6th council, 1835, 1835–6, 1st and extra sess.; annual sess., 1837 to 1851, inclusive; extra, 1851; reg., 1853, 1855, 1857; extra, 1858; reg. and extra, 1861; extra, 1862; reg., 1863; extra, 1864; reg., 1865, 1867, 1869; extra, 1870; reg., 1871; extra, 1872; reg., 1873; pub. and local, 1874, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

- Compiled laws. 2 vols. 1871.  
 Crawford's marginal notes. 1877.  
 Howell's annotated statutes. 1882.  
 Laws of Michigan. Compiled. 1827.  
 —*Same*. 1833.  
 Revised statutes. 1837–8.  
 —*Same*. 1846.  
 Territorial laws. Compiled. 1805 to 1835.

## State Statutes—CONTINUED.

## MINNESOTA.

Territorial sess. laws, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857.

Gen. sess. of state, 1858, 1859-60; gen. and spec. sess., 1861-62, 1862; extra, 1862; 1863, 1864, and annual sess., to 1879, inclusive; gen., spec. and extra sess., 1881; gen. and spec. sess., 1883, 1885.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Bissell's statutes at large. 2 vols. 1873.

Edgerton's railroad laws, land grants, etc. 1872.

Haines' township law. 1869.

Revised statutes. 1851.

—*Same.* 1849-1858.

—*Same.* 1866.

Shaw's index. 1849-1875.

Statutes. 1878.

Supplement. 1879-1881.

## MISSISSIPPI.

Laws of reg. sess., 1827, 1829, 1834, 1836, 1838; adj., 1839; reg., 1840; adj., 1841; reg., 1842; called, 1843; reg., 1844; 1846, 1848, 1850, 1852; called, 1852; reg., 1854, 1856; adj., 1856-7; reg., 1857; called, 1858; reg., 1861; called, 1861; reg., 1865; called, 1867; reg., 1870; 1872; 1873; called, 1873; reg., 1874, called, 1874; reg. and called, 1875; reg., 1876, 1877, 1878, 1880, 1882, 1884.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Alden and Van Hoesen's digest. 1839.

Code. Hutchinson. 1798-1848.

Compiled statutes. Mississippi territory. 1816.

Compilation of public acts. 1824 to 1838.

Howard and Hutchinson's compilation. 1840.

Revised codes. 1823, 1857 and 1871.

—*Same.* Campbell. 1880.

## MISSOURI.

Laws of 1838, 1840, 1842; local and priv., 1844, 1846, 1848, 1850; 1852; local and priv. adj. sess., 1855; laws, 1856, and adj. sess., 1857; 1858, adj. sess., 1859; reg., 1860; reg., 1862; adj., 1863; reg., 1864; adj., 1865; reg., 1867; adj., 1868; reg., 1869; adj., 1870; reg., 1871; adj., 1871. reg., 1873; adj., 1874; reg., 1875; 1877; 1879, 1881; extra, 1882; reg., 1883, 1885.

**State Statutes—CONTINUED.***Revisions, Compilations, Digests, Etc.*

- Annotated code of procedure. 1879.  
 Garland's index to *Same.* 1868.  
 General statutes. Denny, commissioner. 1865.  
 Geyer's digest. 1818.  
 Laws for government of district of Louisiana. 1804.  
 —of territory of Missouri. 1825–1836.  
 —*Same* for territory of La. 1808.  
 Public and general laws of district and territory of La. and territory of Missouri. 1824.  
 Revision. 1825.  
 Revised ordinances of St. Louis. 1871.  
 —Statutes. 2d ed. 1835.  
 —*Same.* State ed. 1845.  
 —*Same.* Hardin, commissioner. 1855.  
 Territorial laws to 1824. 2 vols. 1842.  
 Wagner's compiled statutes. 2 vols. 1870.  
 —*Same.* 3d ed. 2 vols. 1872.  
 Winslow's revised statutes. Pocket ed. 1879.

**MONTANA.**

- Laws, 1st sess., 1864–5; 3d sess., 1866, 1867; extra, 1867; 1868–9, 1869–70, 1871–2; extra, 1873; reg., 1874, 1876, 1877; extra, 1879; reg., 1881, 1883.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

- Codified statutes. 1871–2.  
 Revised *Same.* 1881.

**NEBRASKA.**

- Territorial laws, 1855, 1855–6, 1857, 1857–8, 1858, 1859–60, 1860–61, 1861–2, 1864, 1865, 1867; state laws, 1867, 1869, 1871; adj., 1872; 1873, 1875, 1877, 1879, 1881, extra, 1882, 1883, 1885.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

- Compiled statutes. 1881.  
 General *Same.* 1873.  
 Revised *Same* 1866.

**NEVADA.**

- Laws territorial leg., 1861, 1862, 1864.  
 —*Same* of state, 1864–5, 1866, 1867, and biennially to 1887 inclusive.

**State Statutes—CONTINUED.***Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Compiled laws. Bonnifield and Healy. 2 vols. 1861 to 1873.

General statutes. Baily and Hammond. 1885.

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Laws: annual, June sess., from 1792 to 1879; June sess., 1881, 1883, 1885.

November sess., 1792, 1797, 1800, 1803, 1804, 1808, 1812, 1816, 1820, 1824, 1828, 1832, 1836, 1840, 1842, 1844, 1848, 1852.

December sess., 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1798, 1805.

October sess., 1813.

August sess., 1864.

*Revisions, Compilations, Digests Etc.*

Compilation. 1699 to 1759, inclusive. 1761.

—1696 to 1771, inclusive. 1771.

—1776 to 1780, inclusive. 1780.

—1776 to 1787, inclusive. 1789.

—1785 to 1791, inclusive. 1792.

—1797.

Compiled statutes. 1853.

General *Same* and commissioners' report. 1867.

—*Same*, and revisers' report. 1877.

Laws in force. 1805.

—*Same*. 1815.

—*Same*. 1830.

Revised statutes. 1842.

—*Same*. Revisers' report on. 1842.

## NEW JERSEY.

Laws, October, 1779; October, 1780; October, 1781; October, 1795; October, 1796; October, 1797; January, 1798; October, 1798; January, 1799; October, 1799; October, 1800; October, 1801; annual sess., 1824 to 1839, inclusive; 1841, 1843, 1843-4, 1845, and annually to 1853, inclusive; 1855, and annually to 1861, inclusive; 1863, and annually to 1884, inclusive.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

General acts. 1776.

Honeyman's abridged pub. laws.

Leaming and Spicer's grants and laws. 1664 to 1702.



**State Statutes—CONTINUED.***Revisions, Digests, Etc.—Continued.*

Nixon's digest. 1709 to 1868. 4th ed. 1868.

Revised statutes. 1877.

—Laws. 1703 to 1799, inclusive. 1800.

—*Same*. 1703 to 1820, inclusive. 1821.

## NEW MEXICO.

Laws containing Kearney's code, 1st and 2d sess. of 1st leg., June and December, 1851; December, 1854; 1857-8, Spanish; 1858-9, Eng. and Sp.; 1859-60, Eng. and Sp.; 1860-61, Eng. and Sp.; 1862-3, Eng. and Sp.; 1863-4, Eng. and Sp.; 1865-6, Eng. and Sp.; 1866-7, Eng. and Sp.; 1867-8, Eng. and Sp.; 1868-9, Eng. and Sp.; 1869-70, Eng. and Sp.; 1871-2, Eng. and Sp.; 1873-4, Eng.; 1875-6 Eng., and Sp.; 1878, Eng. and Sp.; 1880, Eng. and Sp.; 1882, Eng. and Sp.; 1884, Eng. and Sp.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Compiled laws. 1884.

Prince's compilation of general laws. 1880.

Revised statutes and laws in force. 1865.

## NEW YORK.

Laws, 30th sess., 1807, 1808; priv., 32 sess., 1808; pub., 1810; laws, 1811, 1812; 36th sess., 1812; 37th, Jan., 1814; 38th, Sept., 1814 (Webster and Skinner); 39th, Jan., 1816; 40th, Nov., 1816; 41st, Jan., 1818 (Gould's ed.); 42d, Jan., 1819; 43d, Jan., 1820; 44th, Nov., 1820 (Gould's ed.); 45th, Jan., 1822; 46th, Jan., 1823; 47th, Jan., 1824 (Gould's ed.); Jan., 1825; 1826, 1827; Jan. and Sept., 1828; Jan., 1829, 1830 and annual sessions thereafter, to and including 1887; also special session, 1851.

*Revisions, Compilations, Etc.*

Birdseye's chronological index. 1777-1887. 2 vols. 1887.

Cook's highway laws. 1st and 2d eds. 1870, 1875.

Duke's laws. Reprint. 1811.

Fay's digest of the laws. 3 vols. 1876.

—Guide to changes in the laws. 1873.

General index to laws. 1777-1850.

Greenleaf's revision. 2 vols. 1792.

Highway laws. 1860.

Hough's annotated constitution of 1846.

**State Statutes—CONTINUED.***Revisions, Compilations, Etc.—Continued.*

Jones and Varick's compilation. 2 vols. 1789.

Laws relating to city of New York. 1862.

Revised statutes. 1st ed., 1829; 2d ed., 1836; 3d ed., 1846; 4th ed., 1852; 5th ed., 1859; 6th ed., 1875; 7th ed., 1881.

—*Same*. Commissioners' first draft, part III, chap. 1 to 21. 2 vols. 1875.

Shaw's banker's code. 1875.

Statutes at large. Edmonds and Field. 9 vols. 1869–1875.

Thompson's assessor's manual. 2d and 5th eds. 1870, 1876.

—Supervisor's manual. 2d and 4th eds. 1867, 1875.

Van Ness and Woodworth's compilation. 2 vols. 1813.

Webster and Skinner's revision. 4 vols. 1802, 1804, 1806.

*Codes.*

Bank's annotated code. 1883.

—Code. 1870.

Bliss' N. Y. annotated code. 1877.

—*Same*. 2 vols. Chaps. 1 to 22. 1880.

Code of criminal procedure. 1881.

Howard's N. Y. code. 1862.

Parson's pocket code. 1876.

Penal code. 1881.

The code of 1849.

The codes as reported. Field's ed. 9 vols. v. y.

Throop's code of civil procedure. 1877, 1880, 1882.

—Code of remedial justice. 1876.

Voorhies annotated code of procedure. 4th ed., 1855; 10th ed., 1870.

Wait's code of civil procedure. 1871, 1877.

**NORTH CAROLINA.**

Laws enacted at sessions 1817, 1818, 1820, 1822, and annually thereafter, to and including 1836; 1838–9, and biennially thereafter, beginning with the even years to and including 1860–61; pub. and priv., 1st extra sess., 1861; *Same*, 2d extra, 1861; *Same*, reg., 1862–3; *Same*, adj. sess., Feb., 1863; *Same*, called sess., 1863; ordinances of state convention, 1st to 4th sess. inclusive, 1861 to 1862; pub. and priv. laws adj. sess., Dec., 1863; *Same* of adj. sess., 1864; pub. reg. sess., 1864–5,

## State Statutes—CONTINUED.

NORTH CAROLINA—*Continued.*

and of adj. sess. 1865; ordinance convention, 1st sess., 1865; pub. laws reg., 1865; pub. and priv., 1866; pub. laws of 1861-62-63-64 and one in '59, printed in 1866; ordinances state convention, 1865-6; pub., 1866-7; 1868-9; convention of 1868, 1869-70; pub. and priv., 1870-1; 1871-2, 1873-4, 1874-5, 1876-7; 1879; spec. sess., 1880, 1881, 1883, 1885.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Battle's revisal. 1873.

Code of civil procedure. 1868.

Code of 1883. 2 vols.

Haywood's manual. 3d ed., 1814; 4th ed., 1819.

Iredell's digested manual. 1838 to 1846, 1847.

—*Same.* 1838 to 1850, 1851.

Revised code. Moore and Biggs. 1854.

Revised laws. Potter, Taylor and Yancy. 2 vols. 1821.

—Statutes. Nash, Iredell and Battle. 1 vol. 1837.

—Laws, Taylor. 1821 to 1825, 1827.

Tourgee's code. 1878.

## OHIO.

Acts 1st gen. assembly, 1803; id. 2d, 1803-4; 1804; 1805, and annually thereafter, to and including 1818; gen. and local laws, 1819; acts, 1820; gen. and local, 1821; acts, 20th assembly, 1822; gen., 23d assembly, 1824; gen. and local, 1825, 1826; gen., 1827; gen. and local, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, and thereafter annual sess. to and including 1850; gen. laws, January, 1852; gen. and local, November, 1852; local, 1854; gen. and local, 1856, 2d sess., 1857, 1858, and 2d sess., 1859; 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866; adj. sess., 1867, 1868; adj., 1868; reg., 1870; adj., 1871; reg., 1872; adj., 1873; reg., 1874; 2d sess., December, 1874; 1876; adj., 1877; reg., 1878; adj., 1879; 1st, 1880; adj., 1881; 1st, 1882; adj., 1883; reg., 1884.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Chase's statutes. 3 vols. 1833.

Coggeshall's index to laws. 1845 to 1857. 1858.

Curwen's statutes at large. 3 vols. 1833 to 1853.

—Revising index. 1849.

General ordinances of Cincinnati. 1878.

**State Statutes—CONTINUED.***Revisions, Digests, Etc.—Continued.*

Land laws of Ohio. 1825.

Peck's municipal laws of Ohio. 1875.

Revision of 1816.

Revised laws, 1823-4; *Same*, 1831.

—Statutes. 2 vols. 1880. Supplement of 1884.

Swan's *Same*. 1841.

—Revised *Same*. 1854.

—and Critchfield's *Same*. 1860; 1870.

—and Sayler's supplement. 1868.

Sayler's statutes. 4 vols. 1876.

Warren's Ohio criminal law. 1857.

*Codes.*

Codes of practice. 1853.

Morzan's annotated code of procedure. 1874.

Seney's code of *Same*. 1860.

—*Same*, annotated. 1874.

## OREGON.

Laws from 1843 to 1849; July, 1849; May, 1850; gen., 2d sess., 1850-51; 3d sess., gen. and local, 1851-2; 4th sess., gen. and spec., 1852-3; 7th, 1855-6; 8th, 1856-7; 9th, 1857-8; 10th, 1858-9; 1 extra, 1859; 1st reg. sess. State, 1860; gen., 2d sess., 1862; 3d sess., gen., 1864; spec. sess., 1865; 4th sess., 1866, and reg. biennial sess. thereafter to and including 1882; 1885, 1887.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Deady's statutes. 1845 to 1864. 1866.

—and Lane's general statutes. 1843 to 1872.

—Code. 1863.

Statutes in force. 1853. 1845.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

Laws of annual sess. from 1801-2 to 1838-9, both inclusive, and from 1840 to 1879, both inclusive; 1881, 1883, 1885.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Brightly's Prudon's digests. 9th ed. 1700-1870.

—*Same*. 10th ed. 1700-1872. 2 vols. 1873.

—Annual. 1873 to 1878.

Dallas' compiled laws. 1700 to 1801. 4 vols. 1797-1801.

—Laws of the commonwealth. 1700 to 1810. 4 vols. 1810. 5th vol., 1812.

**State Statutes—CONTINUED.***Revisions, Digests, Etc.—Continued.*

Dunlop's *Same*. 1700 to 1852. 1853.  
 Expired, altered or repealed acts relating to property. 1775.  
 Freedly's general corporation laws. 1882.  
 Laws relating to commissioners of deeds. 1861.  
 —in force, 1742. *Same*, 1782.  
 Ordinances of Philadelphia in force. 1868.  
 Roberts' British statutes in force. 2d ed. 1847.  
 Shield's penal code. 1883.

**RHODE ISLAND.**

Public laws, 1814-17; 1817-19; 1819-21; 1822-25; 1825-27;  
 1827-29; 1829-31; 1831-33; 1833-35; 1835-37; 1837-39;  
 1839-40; 1840-42; 1844-46; 1846-47; 1848-51; 1851-53;  
 1857-67; 1867-69; 1869-71; 1873-78.  
 Acts and resolves, August, May and October, 1850; May,  
 June, and October, 1851; January, May, June and  
 October, 1852; January, May, June, September and  
 October, 1853; January, 1854; January and May, 1855;  
 January and May, 1857; January, 1859; May, 1860;  
 April, May and August, 1861; May, 1862; January,  
 1864; January, 1865; May, 1867; January, 1869; May,  
 1870; January, 1871; January and May, 1872; January,  
 and May, 1873; January and May, 1874; January and  
 May, 1875; January and May, 1876; January and May,  
 1877; acts and resolves and pub. laws, January, 1878;  
 acts and resolves, May, 1878; pub. laws and acts and  
 resolves, January and May, 1879; *Same*, 1880, 1881,  
 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

General statutes. Sheffield, Payne and Hayes. 1872.  
 Public laws, 1857; *Same*, 1844; *Same*, 1822.  
 —Statutes. Tobey, Addeman and Carpentier. 1882.  
 Revised *Same*. 1857.

**SOUTH CAROLINA.**

Acts of 1838 to 1849; 1850 to 1860; 1861 to 1866; 1868 to  
 1871; 1871-2 to 1873-4; 1875-6 to 1878; reg. sess., 1879;  
 extra sess., 1880; reg., 1881-2. extra, 1882; reg., 1882;  
 extra, 1882; 1883, 1884.

**State Statutes—CONTINUED.***Revisions, Compilations, Etc.*

- Acts of general assembly. 1791 to 1804. 2 vols. 1808.  
 Brevard's digest of statute law. 3 vols. 1814.  
 Code of procedure. 1870.  
 Flagg's digested index. 1837 to 1857. 1858.  
 General statutes. 1882.  
 Grimke's public laws. 1694 to 1790. 1790.  
 Rice's digested index to 1836. 1838.  
 Revised statutes. 1873.  
 Statutes at large. Cooper and McCord. 1682 to 1838. 10 vols. 1836-1839.

**TENNESSEE.**

- Pub. and priv. laws, 1820, and annually to and including 1827; 1829; pub., 1831; 1835-6; acts, 1837-8 and biennially to and including 1859-60; pub. and priv., extra sess., 1861; pub., 1865; 1865-6; extra, 1866; 1866-7; extra, 1868; 1868-9; November, 1869; May, 1870; 1871; called sess., 1872; 1873; January, 1875; January, 1877; January, 1879; 1881; 1st extra, December, 1881; 2d extra, April, 1882; January, 1883; January, 1885.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

- Code. Miliken and Ventress. 1884.  
 —1858. Shankland's supplement. 1871.  
 Compilation of the statutes. Thompson and Stegler. 3 vols. 1871.  
 Statute laws. Haywood and Cobbs. 2 vols. 1831.  
 —*Same.* Caruthers and Nicholson. 1836.  
 —*Same.* Supplement by Nicholson. 1848.

**TEXAS.**

- Laws, 1836, 1837, 1838-9, 1839-40; 1841-2; spec. sess., 1842; 1842-3; 1843-4; state, gen. and spec., 1846; gen., 1848; gen. and spec., 1849-50; extra sess., August and November, 1850; gen. and spec., 1851-2; gen. extra sess., 1853; gen., 1853-4; gen., 1855; gen. adj. sess., 1856; gen. and spec., 1857-8, gen. and spec., 1859-60; gen. and extra sess., 1861; laws, 1861-2; extra sess., 1863; reg., 1863; called sess., 1864; 2d extra, 1864; reg., 1866; gen. and spec. called sess., 1870; 1871; adj. sess. 1871; 1873, 1874; 2d sess., 14th leg., 1875; 1876; gen. and spec., 1881; called, 1882; gen. and spec., 1883; spec. sess., 1884; gen. and spec., 1885.

**State Statutes—CONTINUED.***Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Alphabetical index laws of republic of Texas. 4 vols.  
 Colonization laws of Tamaulipas. 1826.  
 Digest of laws. Dallam. 1845.  
 ———*Same.* Hartley. 1850.  
 Laws and decrees of Coahuila and Texas. 1824–1835.  
 Ordinances of convention of 1866.  
 ———of constitutional *Same.* 1870.  
 ———and decrees of provisional government. 1836.  
 Paschal's laws. 2d ed. 1870.  
 Revised statutes. 1879.  
 Sayles' annotated constitution. 1884.

## UTAH.

Acts, 1855–6, 1856–7, 1858–9, 1859–60, 1861–2, 1862–3,  
 acts and res., 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1872, 1874,  
 1878; laws, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1886.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Compiled laws. 1850 to 1855. 1855.  
 ———*Same.* 1851 to 1870. 1870.  
 ———*Same.* 1876.

## VERMONT.

Statutes, 1787; acts of 1788 to and including October sess.,  
 1791, in revision of 1791; October, 1792; October, 1793,  
 1794, 1795, 1796, 1798, 1799.  
 Annual sess. laws. 1800 to 1869 inclusive.  
 Biennial sess. 1870 to 1884 inclusive.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Compiled laws of 1808; *Same* of 1816; *Same* of 1824; *Same*  
 of 1834; *Same* of 1850.  
 General statutes, 1862, and appendix, 1870.  
 Laws. 1779 to 1786, in Vermont state papers. 1823.  
 Revised laws. 1880.  
 ———Statutes of 1791; *Same* of 1797; *Same* of 1839.

## VIRGINIA.

Laws of annual sess. from 1807 to 1859–60 inclusive, and  
 extra sess. of May, 1813, and of June, 1837; acts of  
 1861; extra, 1861; 1861–2; extra, 1862; called sess. of  
 1862 and 1863; reg., 1863–4; adj., 1863; reg., 1865–6;  
 1869–70, and annually to and including 1877–8; 1879–80;  
 reg. and extra, 1881–2; 1883–4; extra, 1884.

**State Statutes—CONTINUED.***Revisions, Compilations, Etc.*

Acts in force. 1769. *Same* from 1768–1783. *Same* ed. of 1794.

Code, 2d ed. 1860.

—Revised, 1803; *Same* 1808; *Same* 1812; *Same* 1814.

Laws of Virginia and revised code. 2 vols. 1819.

—*Same*. Supplement. 1833.

Matthew's crim. dig., 2d ed., 1871; *Same* 1878.

Ordinances, secret sess., April and May, 1861; of convention, June and November, 1861; constitution of March, 1861; new constitution and bill of rights of 1850–1, as amended in 1860–1; ordinances and constitution of convention of 1864.

Statutes at large. Henning. 13 vols. 1619–1792.

—*Same*. Shepherd. New series. 3 vols. 1792–1808.

**WASHINGTON TERRITORY.**

Laws, February sess., 1854; December, 1854, and annual sess. thereafter to and including 1867; biennial sess. in odd years thereafter to and including 1885–6.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Washington code. 1881.

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

Acts of July sess., 1861; December, 1861–2; May, 1862; December, 1862–3, and 1863; annually to and including 1872; 1872–3; 1875, and biennially to and including 1885.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Code of 1868.

Kelly's revised statutes. 2 vols. 1878.

**WISCONSIN.**

Laws, territorial, 1836; 1837–8; 1838 and adj. sess., 1839; 1839–40; August, 1840; reg., 1840–41; 1841–2; March, 1843; 1843–4; 1845–6; 1846, 1847; spec. sess., October, 1847; February, 1848.

State laws, 1848; acts and resolves, 1849 and annually to and including 1883, 1885, with extra sess. of 1862.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Overton's Wisconsin and Iowa code of practice. 1875.

Revised statutes. 1849. *Same*. Supplement. 1852. *Same*.

1858. *Same*. Taylor. 2 vols. 1871. *Same*. 1878.



State Statutes—CONTINUED.

WYOMING.

Laws, 1869; 1871; 1873; 4th sess., *See* compiled laws, 1877, 1879; 1882; 1884.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Compiled laws. 1876.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Acts of reg. sess., 1871; 1st and 2d spec. sess., 1872; reg. sess., 1872; reg. sess., 1873.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Hall's index. 1823.

Hewitt's digest. 1818.

Thompson's digest of laws, 1855, 1863.

Webster's digest of laws of corporation of Washington. 1868.

*See* Kilty's laws of Maryland and the revised statutes. 1875.

## FOREIGN STATUTES.

---

### Argentine Republic.

Codigo civil. 1870.

### Austria.

Civil code. 1811.

—Procedure. 1882.

Commercial code. 1877.

Criminal *Same*. 1877.

—Procedure. 1873.

### Basque Provinces.

Fueros. 1865.

### Belgium.

Civil code.

—Procedure.

Commercial code.

Criminal *Same*.

—Procedure.

Bound in 1 vol. 1881-2.

### Canada.

#### PROVINCE OF.

Alphabetical index. G. W. Wicksteed. 1792-1856.

Chronological index. *Same*. 1792-1856.

Consolidated statutes. 1859.

Parliamentary debates on the confederation. 1865.

Provincial statutes. 6 vols. 1841 to 1851.

Seigniorial documents. 3 vols. 1851.

Statutes from 1852 to 1872. 10 vols.

#### DOMINION OF.

Annual sess., 1873; 1874; 1875; 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880,  
1880-81, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1884-5, 1886, 1887.

**Canada—CONTINUED.***Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

- Constitution. J. Doutre. 1880.  
 Clarke, S. R. Insolvent act of 1875. 1877.  
 Edgar, J. D. Insolvent act of 1869.  
 —and Chrysler's *Same*. 1875.  
 Ewarts, J. S. Index of the statutes. 1874.  
 Macmahon's insolvent act. 1875.  
 O'Sullivan, D. A. Manual of government. 1879.  
 Revised statutes. 2 vols. 1886.  
 Teschereau, H. E. Criminal acts of 1869. 1874.  
 Wotherspoon's insolvent act. 1875.

**UPPER CANADA OR PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.**

- Session laws of 1868; 1868-9; 1869; 1870-71; 1871-2; 1873;  
 1874; 1877; 1878; 1879; 1880; 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884,  
 1885, 1886, 1887.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

- Consolidated statutes. 1859.  
 Lewis' index to *Same*. 1884.  
 Revised statutes. 2 vols. 1877.  
 Leith's real property statutes. 1869.  
 Municipal manual. Harrison, R. A. 3d ed. 1874.

**LOWER CANADA OR PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.**

- Session laws, 1868, 1869, 1870, 2 vols., 3d and 4th  
 sess., 1st part; 1871, 1872, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885,  
 1886, 1887.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

- Civil code. McCord, T. 2d ed. 1873.  
 Code of civil procedure. Foran, T. P. 1st ed., 1879; 2d  
 ed., 1886.  
 Manual of procedure. Wortherspoon, I. 1870.

*Parliamentary Practice.*

- Laperierre, Aug. Speaker's decisions. 1841-1872.

**British Columbia.**

- Revised statutes. 1881.  
 Session laws, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879,  
 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885.

**Denmark.**

- Criminal code. 1880.

**England.**

Statutes at large from Magna Charta to 1806. Pickering. 46 vols. Lond., 1762-1807.

—*Same.* Continued from 1807 to 1865. Vol. 47 to 105. Lond., 1808-1865.

—Law reports series. 1866 to 1884-5. 24 vols. Lond., 1866-1887.

*Revisions, Digests, Etc.*

Bazalgette and Humphrey's statutes relating to local and municipal government. Lond., 1885.

Chronological table and index. 4th ed. 1235 to 1877. Lond., 1878.

—*Same.* 7th ed. 1235 to 1880. Lond., 1881.

Index to statutes, pub. and priv. 2 vols. 1801 to 1865.

Public statutes. 1823 to 1871. 19 vols. Lond., 1823-1871.

Raslatt's collection of statutes from Magna Charta to 1579. Lond., 1579.

*Miscellaneous.*

Acts. 27 Henry VIII. Lond., 1562.

Ancient laws and institutes of England, pub. by the commissioners. 1840.

Calendar of state papers. Domestic. 1547-1580. Lond., 1856.

—*Same.* Spanish. 1485-1509. Lond., 1862.

First and second report of ecclesiastical commissioners in 1845, 1847. Lond., 1848.

General collection treaties, manifestos and other public papers. 4 vols. From 1495 to 1731. Lond., 1713-1732.

Laws, ordinances, etc., of the admiralty. 2 vols. Lond., 1746.

Reports from select committee on the public records. 1801.

—of commissioners of public record, and appendix. 2 vols. 1819.

—of Lords' committee on public records. Lond. 1729.

Rymer's *Fœdera*. 3d ed. 10 vols, folio. 1745.

—Extracts par Rapiet Thoyras.

—Hardy's syllabus to *Same.* 2 vols. Lond., 1869, 1873.

Statutes of Henry VII. Rae's fac simile of Caxton's ed. of 1489. Lond., 1869.

**France.***Recueil Generale des Lois et des Arrêts.*

Dilleneuve et Gilbert. 4 vols. Paris. 1791-1850.

—et Carrette. 1 ser., vol. 5, 1815-1818; vol. 8, 1825-1827; 2 ser., 1839; 2 ser., 1843.

**France—CONTINUED.***Recueil Generale des Lois et des Arrêts—Continued.*

Table Decennale. 1851–60.

Carrette et Gilbert. 5 ser., 1861–65; 6 ser., 1866–70.

Dilleneuve, Carrette et Gilbert. 2 ser., 1860, and annually to 1870, inclusive.

Table Decennale. De Couder. 1861–70.

Dilleneuve, Carrette et Gilbert. 2 ser., 1871–1872.

Carrette et De Couder. 1873. Annually, to and including 1880.

Recueil Généralé. 2d series. 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884.

*Codes Francaise.*

Les six codes. Paris, 1828.

—Code Française, contenant les six codes. Limoges.

Paillet, M. Les six codes, avec des Notes. 2d ed. Paris, 1813.

Roger, A. et Sorel, A. Codes et lois uselles. 4th ed. Paris, 1870.

Sirey. Codes annotés. Ed. de P. Gilbert. 4 vols. Paris, 1875.

*Codes de Commerce.*

Goiraud, L. Translation with notes. Lond., 1880.

Horsion, M. Question sur le code de commerce. 2 vols. Paris, 1829.

Loce, M. le Baron. Esprit de code du commerce. 2d ed. 4 vols. Paris, 1829.

Rodman, Jno. French and English ed. Translation and annotation. N. Y., 1814.

Mathieu, C. L. Code des mines et minieres. Paris, 1810.

*Codes Napoleon.*

Official edition of 1804. Trans. by a barrister (Richards). Lond., 1825.

Barrett, B. Trans. from French. 2 vols. Lond., 1811.

Delahaye, M. Etudes du. 2 vols. Paris, 1810.

Marcade, V. Explication du. 5th ed. 6 vols. Paris, 1855.

—Explication du titres sur la prescription. Paris, 1854.

Pont, Paul. Explication du titres sur privilèges et hypothèques. 1 vol. en 3 parties. Paris, 1856.

Mourlon, Fr. Vol. 1, 7th ed., 1864; vols. 2 and 3, 6th ed., Paris, 1863.

Fleurigeon, M. Code de la voirie. Paris, 1822.

**France—CONTINUED.***Commentaire sur les Codes.*

Discussion due project de code civil en conseil d'état. Paris, 1803.

Duranton, M. Cours de droit Française suivant le code civil. 4th ed. 22 vols. Paris, 1844.

Mailher de Chassat, M. A. Commentaire approfondi. 2 vols. in 1. Paris, 1832.

Malville, Jacques de. Analyse Raissonnée du code civil. 2d ed. 4 vol. 1807.

Boulay-Paty, P. S. Cours de droit commercial maritime apres le code de commerce. 4 vols. Rennes. 1821.

**Germany.**

Civil code. 8 vols. in 6. 1876-1881.

—Procedure. 1883.

Commercial code. 1878.

Criminal *Same*. 1882.

—Procedure. 1877.

**Greece.**

The Greek codes. 4 vols. 1875.

**Hawaiian Islands.**

Civil code. 1859.

Constitution and laws established in the reign of Kamehameha III. 1842.

Laws, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1855, 1856, 1858-9, 1860, 1862, 1864-5, 1866-7, 1868, 1870-71, 1872-3, 1874-5, 1876.

Statute laws of 1845, 1846, 1847. 2 vols.

Penal code. 1869.

Treaties with foreign countries. *See Civil Code.*

**Holland.**

Civil code. 1837.

—Procedure. 1838.

Commercial code. 1881.

—*Same*. Translated into English. 1880.

Criminal *Same*. 1881.

—Procedure. 1837.

**Hungary.**

Commercial code. 1876-1880.

Criminal *Same*. 1876-1880.

**Italy.**

- Civil code. 1865.  
 ——Procedure. 1865.  
 Commercial code. 1882.  
 Criminal *Same*. 1859.  
 ——Procedure. 1866.

**Ireland.**

- Ancient laws of. Commissioners' ed. 4 vols. Lond., 1865-1879.  
 Loan societies' act. Dublin, 1843.  
 Statutes at large, from 1310 to 1800, with index. 21 vols. Dublin, 1786-1804.

**Manitoba.**

- Statutes, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887.

**Mexico.***Leyes y Decretos.*

- Rivera, M. G. Nueva coleccion de leyes y decretos. Desde. 1680. 2 vols. Mex., 1853.  
 Coleccion de decretos de España que se reputan vigentes en la republica Mexicana. 1811 á 1821. Mex., 1829.  
 Decretos del rey D. Fernando VII. Hasta. 1812. Mex.  
 Coleccion de decretos de la provisional gubernativa y de congreso de la nacion Mexicana. 2d ed. 1821 á 1837. 8 vols. in 6. Mex.  
 Coleccion de leyes fundamentales del republica. 1821 á 1856. Mex.  
 Arillaga, B. J. Coleccion de leyes y decretos de la republica Mexicana. 1828 á 1863. 48 vols. Mex.  
 Coleccion de leyes y decretos de la gobierno supremo de la republica. 1863 á 1867. 3 vols. Mex.  
 Zalvidar, L. G. Diccionario de la legislacion Mexicano. 1863 á 1868. Mex., 1868.  
 Coleccion de leyes del imperio. 8 vols. in 3. Mex., 1865.  
 El bolotin de las leyes imperio Mexicano. 1865-6. Mex.  
 Recopilacion de leyes y decretos de los poderes legislativo y ejecutivo de la union. Manuel Azpiroz. 5 vols.  
 Diario official. Vols. 1 to 21, inclusive, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33, 34, 35, 36. 1867 á 1881. 36 vols. Mex.  
 Coleccion de leyes y decretos, con notas. Edicion de "el foro." 1876 á 1880. 9 vols. Mex.

**Mexico**—CONTINUED.*Constituciones.*

- Coleccion de constituciones de los estados unidos Mexicanos. 2 vols. Mex., 1828.  
 Constitucion federal de los estados unidos de 1857. Mex., 1875.  
 Constitucion federal de 1857, y coleccion de constituciones de los estados que forman la confederacion. Toluca, 1870.  
 Historia del congreso constituyente de 1856-7. 2 vols. Mex., 1857.

*Codigos.*

- Codigo civil. Guerra, R. Mex., 1873.  
 —Lozano, J. M. Mex., 1872.  
 —Proyecto de. Sierra, J. Mex., 1861.  
 —Penal, in forma de diccionario. Barriero, J. M. D. Mex., 1873.  
 —de reforma. Gutierrez, B. J. 2 vols. in 3. Mex., 1868.  
 —de restauracion. Segura, J. S. 5 vols. Mex., 1864.  
 Las siete partidas. J. N. Rodriguez de San Miguel. Nueva ed. 3 vols. Mex., 1852.

*Leyes Particulares.*

- Administracion del gobierno general. Reglamentos del. En libro de folletos.  
 Aduana maritimas. Ordenanza de. En libro de folletos.  
 Castigar de delitos. Ley para. En libro de folletos.  
 Juzga a las ladrones, homicidios. Ley para. En libro de folletos.  
 Matrimonio. Leyes sobre. En libro de folletos.  
 Municipalidades. Ley de. En libro de folletos.  
 Ordenanzas militar. 2 vols. Mex., 1828.  
 Renta de papel sellado. Ley que arregla. En libro de folletos.  
 Procedimientos judiciales. Ley de. En libro de folletos.  
 Sucesiones. Ley de. En libro de folletos.  
 Timbre. Ley del. Mex., 1876.

## CITY OF MEXICO.

- Ordenanzas de ciudad de Mexico. Mex., 1863.



**Mexico—CONTINUED.****LOWER CALIFORNIA.**

Codigo civil de Baja California. Mex., 1872.

—de procedimientos civiles in Baja California. Mex., 1880.

Exposicion de motivos de reformas en el codigo de procedimientos civil. Mex., 1880.

Codigo de procedimientos penales de Baja California. Mex., 1880.

**MAZATLAN.**

El ayuntamiento de. En libro de folletos.

**SINALOA.**

Constitucion del estado de. 1861.

Boletin oficial. Mazatlan, 1869.

Reglamentos del estado. En libro de folletos.

Reglamentos de administracion de justicia.

—de la guara nacional.

**New Brunswick.**

Acts of 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878-9, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887.

Consolidated statutes, 1 vol. 1877.

Revised *Same*, 3 vols. 1854.

**Newfoundland.**

Statutes 1884, 1885, 1886.

**New Zealand.**

Ordinances. 2 vols. 1841 to 1860.

Statutes. 1861-62-63-64-65-66 and annually to 1878-80-81-82.

**Norway.**

Commercial code. 1878.

Criminal *Same*. 1883.

**North West Territory.**

Acts. 1884, 1885.

**Nova Scotia.**

Laws. 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886.

Revised statutes. Fourth series, 1873; 5th series, 1884.

**Peru.**

Codigo civil Peru. Lima, 1852.

**Portugal.**

Civil code. 1879.

—procedure. 1881.

Commercial code. 1879.

Criminal *Same*. 1882.

**Prince Edward's Island.**

Acts. 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887.

Laws. 2 vols. 1773 to 1862.

Private and local laws. 1773-1862.

**Queensland.**

Statutes. 1862, 1863, 1864.

**Russia.**

Civil procedure. 1882.

Commercial code. 1851.

Criminal *Same*. 1882.

—procedure. 1882.

**Scotland.**

Acts of parliament. 1624 to 1707, with index. 12 vols. 1844-1875.

Calendar of state papers. 1506 to 1603. 2 vols. Lond., 1858.

Public general acts affecting Scotland. 1847 to 1870. 14 vols. Edin., 1848-1870.

Laws of acts of James I and his successors. 1424 to 1707. 3 vols. Edin., 1682-1707.

**Spain.***Leyes y Decretos.*

Novissima recopilacion de leyes del reino de Navarra. 1512-1716. 2 vols. Pamplona, 1735.

Recopilacion de leyes del reino de Phillipe Quinto. 5 vols. Madrid, 1723.

Las leyes de recopilacion. 9 vols in 2. Mad., 1772.

Aulos acordados. 4 vols. Madrid, 1777.

Nueva recopilacion de las leyes. 7 vols. Madrid, 1777.

Real ordenanzas par les intendentes en neuva España. Madrid, 1786.

Teatro de legislacion. Perez y Lopez. 28 vols. Madrid, 1791.

## Spain—CONTINUED.

*Leyes y Decretos—Continued.*

- Novisima recopilacion. Hasta, 1804. 12 vols in 4. Madrid, 1805.
- Diccionarios del fueros del reino de Navarra. Yanguas y Maranda. San Sebastian. 1828.
- Recopilacion de leyes de Navarra xue han quedado vigentes. J. Alphonse. 2 vols. Madrid, 1848.
- Guia legislativa. Indice de las leyes, á 1849. Caso, J. S. Madrid, 1859.
- Ley de enjuiciamiento civil. Manresa y Navarro. 4 vols. Madrid, 1856.
- Same.* Ed. official. Madrid, 1881.
- Ley de enjuiciamiento criminal. Ed. official. Madrid, 1882.

*Leyes del Provincia de Guypuzcoa.*

- Nueva recopilacion. Tolosa, 1696.

*Leyes del Indias.*

- Recopilacion de las leyes. 3d ed. 4 vols. Madrid, 1774.
- Recopilacion de leyes de los reynos. 3 vols. Madrid, 1791.

*Constituciones.*

- Analysis comparitivo de constitucions de Navarra, Forales, Aragon, Cataluna y Valencia. Olave y Diez. Madrid.

*Codigos.*

- Fuero juzgo. En Latin y Castellano. Madrid, 1815.
- Los codigos Españoles. Concordados y anotados. 2d ed. 12 vols. Madrid, 1872.
- Codigo civil. Cardenas, F. de. Madrid, 1852.
- Same.* Cardenas, F. de. Defectos en el proyecto de. Madrid, 1852.
- Goyena, G. F. Concordada y anotada. 4 vols. Madrid, 1852.
- Herrero, S. Valladolid. 1872.
- de commercio. Decretado, May 30, 1829. Ed. official. Madrid, 1839.
- Serna y reus. Concordada y anotada. 4th ed. Madrid, 1863.
- Same.* 5th ed. Madrid, 1869.
- Penal. En forma diccionario. Madrid, 1848.
- Las siète partidas. Alfonso el Sabio. Glossado por Gregorio Lopez. 4 vols. Valencia, 1767.
- Same.* Translated by Moreau, L., and Carleton, H. 2 vols. New Orleans, 1820.

**Sweden.**

- Civil code. 1882.  
 —Procedure. 1882.  
 Commercial code. 1882.  
 Criminal *Same*. 1882.  
 —Procedure. 1882.  
 Grundlagar. 1883.

**Switzerland.***General Laws.*

- Civil stand. 1874.  
 —Strafprocess. 1882.  
 Canton laws of Aargau. 1867-9.  
 —*Same*. Appensell.  
 —*Same*. Basle: Town, 1862-81. County, 1867-73.  
 —*Same*. Berne. 1881.  
 —*Same*. Fribourg. 1838-75.  
 —*Same*. Glarus. 1878.  
 —*Same*. Grisons. 1862-78.  
 —*Same*. Geneva. 1849-74.  
 —*Same*. Lucern. 1861-79.  
 —*Same*. Neuchatel. 1872-83.  
 —*Same*. Schaffhausen. 1879.  
 —*Same*. Soleure. 1855-74.  
 Obligationsrecht. 1883.  
 Strufrecht. 1853.  
 Thurgau. 1850-68.  
 Valais. 1854-80.  
 Vaud. 1867-76.  
 Zug. 1861-76.  
 Zurich. 1856-70.

**Turkey.**

- Civil code.  
 —Procedure.  
 Commercial code.  
 Criminal *Same*. 1883.  
 —Procedure.

Legislation Ottomane. 6 vols. 1873-78.

**Victoria.**

- Atkins, J. Mining statutes of 1865. 1871.  
 Imperial laws and statutes in force. Webb, T. P. 1874.

**Wales.**

- Ancient laws and institutes of. Folio, 1841.

## LEGAL PERIODICALS.

---

- |             |            |
|-------------|------------|
| I—AMERICAN. | III—IRISH. |
| II—ENGLISH. | IV—SCOTCH. |
| V—CANADIAN. |            |
- 

### I—American.

- Albany law journal. 36 vols. 1870-87.  
—Index and digest to vols. 1-20. *Same*, to vols. 21-34.  
American civil law journal. New York. Vol. 1. 1873.  
—Insolvency reports. Vol. 1. 1883.  
—Jurist. 28 vols. 1829-43.  
—Law journals. Old series. Vols. 2 to 6, inclusive. 1808-16.  
—*Same*. 2d series. 1 vol. 1821.  
—*Same*. New series, 1, 3, 4. 3 vols. 1848-52.  
—*Same*. Ohio. 2 vols. 1884-85.  
—Law magazine. 6 vols. 1843-46.  
—Law record. 15 vols. 1872-86.  
—Law register. Old series. 9 vols. 1852-61.  
—*Same*. New series. 26 vols. 1861-87.  
—*Same*. Digest to old series and to first 14 vols. N. S.  
—Law review. 21 vols. 1866-87.  
—*Same*. Index to vols. I-XIII. 1879.  
—Law times reports. Old series. 4 vols. 1868-71.  
—*Same*. New series. Vols. 2, 3, 4. 1874-77.  
—Law times. Old series. Vol. IV.  
—*Same*. New series. Vols. 2, 3, 4.  
Atlantic reporter. 10 vols. 1885-87.  
Bankrupt register. 4 vols. and the supplement. 1867-71.  
Bankruptcy register reports.  
    *See National Bankruptcy Register.*  
California law journal. 2 vols. 1862-3.  
—California legal record. Continuation of San Francisco  
    law journal. 2 vols. 1878-9.  
Carolina law repository. 2 vols. 1814-15.

**American—CONTINUED.**

- Central law journal. 25 vols. 1874-87.  
 ———*Same*. Index digest of 10 vols.  
 ———Reporter. 8 vols. 1886.  
 Chicago legal news. 19 vols. 1868-87.  
 Colorado law reporter. 4 vols. 1880-84.  
 Columbia jurist. 2 vols. 1885-6.  
 Copp's land owner. 13 vols. 1874-86.  
 ———*Same*. Indexes to vols. 1 to 6 and to vols. 7, 8, 9.  
 Criminal law magazine. 8 vols. 1880-86.  
 Denver law journal. Vol. 1 and 20 numbers vol. 2. 1883.  
 Federal reporter. 32 vols. 1879-87.  
 ———*Same*. Digest. Vols. 1 to 20. 1885.  
 ———*Same*. Digest. Vols. 21 to 30. 1887.  
 Forum, the. 3 vols. Vol. 3 in 2 parts. 1874-75.  
 Georgia law reporter. Vol. 1. 1886.  
 Griffiths' law register. Vols. 3 and 4. 1822-23.  
 Harvard law review. 1 vol. 1887-88.  
 Index reporter. 2 vols. 1882-83.  
 Insurance law journal. 16 vols. 1871-87.  
 Internal revenue record. 33 vols. 1865-87.  
 Journal of law. Vol. 1. 1830.  
 Kansas law journal. 3 vols. 8 parts vol. 4. 1885-87.  
 Kentucky law journal. 2 vols. 1881-82.  
 ———Law reporter. 8 vols. 1880-86.  
 Law bulletin. San Francisco. 4 numbers vol. 1. 1870-71.  
 ———and equity reporter. 4 vols. 1876-77.  
 ———*Same*. New series, called "the reporter." Vols. 5 to 24. 1878-87.  
 ———*Same*. Digest of 1874-84.  
 ———Intelligencer. 3 vols. 1829-31.  
 ———Reporter. Old series. 10 vols. 1839-47.  
 ———*Same*. New series. 16 vols. 1849-64.  
 Legal intelligencer. Vols. 26 to 44, inclusive. 1869-87.  
 ———*Same*. Vols. 7 to 25, condensed in 7 vols.  
 Livingston law magazine. 2 vols. in 4 parts. 1853-54.  
 Luzerne legal register. Vol. 1. 1872.  
 Medico-legal papers. 1st, 2d and 3d series. 1874-86.  
 ———Legal journal. 3 vols. 1884-86.  
 Memphis law journal. 2 vols. 1878-79.  
 Michigan lawyer. Vol. 2. 1877.  
 Monthly law bulletin. 5 vols. in 3. 1879-82.  
 ———Jurist. 2 vols. 1877-78 and 1878-79, being the 4th and 5th vols. monthly western jurist.  
 ———Western jurist. Vols. 1, 3. 1874-75 to 1876-77.

## American—CONTINUED.

- Morrison's transcript. 5 vols. 1880-82.  
 National bankruptcy register. 18 vols. 1873-79. *reports*  
 ———Bankruptcy digest. Vols. 1-10. 1873.  
 New England reporter. 3 vols. 1885-87.  
 New Jersey law journal. 4 vols. 1878-81.  
 New York daily transcript. 6 vols. 1870-72.  
 ———Legal observer. 12 vols. 1842-54.  
 ———Weekly digest. 26 vols. 1876-87.  
 Northeastern reporter. 13 vols. 1885-87.  
 Northwestern reporter. 34 vols. 1879-87.  
 ———Index digest. Vols. 1 to 9. 1882.  
 ———Digest. Vols. 1 to 20. 1886.  
 ———*Same*. Vols. 21-30. 1887.  
 Notary's journal. 2 vols. 1877-78.  
 Pacific coast law journal. 12 vols.  
 ———Law magazine. Vol. 1. 1867.  
 ———Law reporter. 15 vols. 1870-78.  
 ———Reporter. 14 vols. 1884-87.  
 ———Reporter digest. Vols. 1 to 10. 1886.  
 Pittsburgh legal journal. Old series. Crumrine's reprint.  
 20 vols. in 3.  
 ———*Same*. New series. 17 vols. 1853-69.  
 Pennsylvania law journal. Reprint by Clark. 5 vols. in 3.  
 1842-61.  
 Philadelphia legal gazette. *Same* by Campbell. 3 vols. in 1.  
 Quarterly law journal. 4 vols. 1856-59.  
 ———Law journal review. Vol. 1 and part 1 of vol. 2. 1860.  
 San Francisco law journal. Vol. 1. 1877. Continued in  
 California legal record.  
 Saratoga chancery sentinel. 6 vols. in 1. 1841-47.  
 Schmidt's law journal. Louisiana. Vol. 1. 1841.  
 Southern law journal and reporter. Vol. 1. 1879-80.  
 ———Law review. Old series. 2 vols. 1872-3. New se-  
 ries. 8 vols. 1875-83. Combined with American  
 law review. Vol. 17.  
 ———Law times. 1 vol. 1885.  
 Supreme court reporter. 7 vols. 1882-87.  
 The syllabi. Vol. 1. 1876-77.  
 The reporter. Old series. Law and equity reports. 4  
 vols. 1876-77.  
 ———New series. Vols. 5 to 24. 1878-87.  
 ———Digest. 1874-1884. 1886.  
 Texas law reporter. Vol. 2 and 9 numbers vol. 3. 1884-85.  
 ———Law review. 5 vols. and 640 pages vol. 6. 1883-86.  
 ———Court reporter. 1 vol. 1886.

**American—CONTINUED.**

- United States jurist. 3 vols. 1871-73.  
 —Law magazine. 3 vols. 1850-51.  
 —Law intelligencer. 3 vols. 1829-31.  
 Virginia law journal. 11 vols. 1877-87.  
 Washington law reporter. 15 vols. 1874-87.  
 Weekly law bulletin and Ohio law journal. Vols. 13, 14, 15, 16. 1885-86.  
 —Law review. San Francisco. 3 parts of vol. 1. 1855.  
 —Notes of cases. 19 vols. 1875-87.  
 Western jurist. 17 vols. 1867-83.  
 —Law journal. 10 vols. 1842-52.  
 —Law monthly. 5 vols. 1859-63.  
 —Reporter. 11 vols. 1885-87.  
 West coast reporter. 9 vols. and 305 pages vol. 10. 1884-86.

**II—English.**

- Jurist. 18 vols. 1837-54.  
 —New series. 12 vols. 1855-67.  
 —The. Quarterly journal of legislation. 3 vols. 1827-32.  
 Justice of the peace. Vols. 1-34. 1837-70.  
 Law journal. 9 vols. 1822-31.  
 —Journal digest. 1 vol. 1831.  
 —Same. New series. 52 vols. 1832-83.  
 —Digest. 9 vols. 1831-75.  
 —Times. 82 vols. 1843-87.  
 —Times reports. The reporter. 56 vols. 1859-87.  
 —Magazine. 55 vols. 1829-56.  
 —Same. New series. Vols. 1 and 2.  
 —Same. 4th series. 11 vols. 1876-86.  
 —Quarterly review. 3 vols. 1885-87.  
 Legal observer. Weekly. 20 vols. 1830-40.  
 —Same. Monthly. 2 vols. 1831-32.  
 —Same. Digest. Vols. 1-11. 3 vols. 1830-41.  
 —Magazine and review. 31 vols. 1856-71.  
 Monthly law magazine. 10 vols. 1838-41.  
 Solicitors' journal. 31 vols. 1857-87.  
 Weekly notes. 21 vols. 1865-87.  
 —Reporter. 35 vols. 1852-87.

**III—Irish.**

- Irish Jurist. Old series, 7 vols. New series, 11 vols. In all 18 vols.



**IV—Scotch.**

- Journal of Jurisprudence. 31 vols. 1857-87.  
Scottish jurist. 46 vols. 1829-73.  
——Law reporter. 18 vols. 1865-81.  
——Law journal and sheriff's court record. 3 vols.  
1859-61.  
——Law magazine and *Same*. New series. 6 vols. 1862-67.

**V—Canadian.**

- Law times. 7 vols. 1881-87.  
Legal news. Montreal. 10 vols. 1878-87.  
Lower Canada jurist. 30 vols. 1856-86.  
——Law journal. 4 vols. 1865-68.  
Municipal gazette. 7 vols. 1865-72.  
Revue critique. 1 vol. 1871.  
——Legale. 4 vols. 1869-72.  
——de legislation. 3 vols. 1846-8.  
Quebec law reports. 12 vols. 1875-81.  
Upper Canada law journal. Old series. 10 vols. 1855-64.  
——*Same*. New series. 22 vols. 1887.

# TRIALS.

---

PART I—NAME INDEX.

PART II—SUBJECT INDEX.

---

## Part I—Name Index.

- Abbott, lieutenant Joel. Naval court martial. 1822.  
Achilli v. Newman. Libel. Queen's bench. Eng., 1852.  
Adultery, trials for. 7 vols. Lond., 1779-80.  
Alexandra, case of. 4 vols. 1863-4.  
Allegiance, book of. South Carolina. 1834.  
Alley's case. Murder. 1875.  
American pirate's own book. 1847.  
Anderson and Richard's case. Murder. 1858.  
Andre, major. J. H. Smith's narrative. Lond., 1808.  
Andrews, S. M., case of. Murder. 1868.  
Anglesey ads. Craig. Legitimacy.  
Anthony, S. B., case of. Illegal voting. 1874.  
Arnim, Harry, comte de. Misfeasance in office. Paris, 1875.  
Arnot, H. Criminal trials in Scotland. 1785.  
Ashby v. White. Election. Lond., 1807-37.  
Atherton, bishop, case of. Uncleaness. 1710.  
Attorney general v. Sillem. *See* Alexandra.  
Auchterarder case. Against presbytery. 2 vols. 1838.  
Avery, E. K. Murder.  
Babcock, general. Crooked whisky trials. Scrap book.  
Barker, J., et al. Conspiracy. 1827.  
Barnard, judge G. G. Impeachment. 3 vols. 1874.  
Barstow ads. Bashford. Quo warranto.  
Bartlett, Adelaide. Murder. Lond., 1886.  
Bashford v. Barstow. Quo warranto. 1856.  
Bay view distillery case. Crooked whisky trials.  
Beacon trials. Edin., 1822.  
Beale, S. T., case of. Rape. 1855.  
Beall, J. Y. Military commission. Spy. 1865.  
Beecher ads. Tilton. Crim. con.  
Belcher v. Belcher. Judgment in case. Lond., 1835.

## Name Index—CONTINUED.

- Belknap, W. M., trial of. Impeachment. 1876.  
 Bible in schools, case of. Minor v. Board of Education.  
 Bingham, Robt., case of. Threatening letter. Arson.  
 Black, H. C. Murder. 1871.  
 Board of Education v. Minor. Bible in schools.  
 Boorn. Murder. 1873.  
 Boddington, Benj. Adultery. 1797.  
 Booth and Wirz. Murder.  
 Braintree church rate case. 2d ed. Veley v. Burder.  
 Brandreth et al., case of. High treason. 2 vols. 1817.  
 Brown, J., trial of. Conspiracy, treason, murder.  
 —and Stewart. Trial for poisoning.  
 Browne, G. Lathom. Narrative of state trials, 19th century.  
     Vol. 1.  
 Brymer ads. Riddle. Legitimacy.  
 Buckingham, J. T. Libel. 1822.  
 Burch v. Burch. Divorce.  
 Burdell, Harvey, trial of. Murder.  
 Burder ads. Veley. Braintree church rate case.  
 Burke's celebrated trials of aristocracy. 2 vols. Lond.,  
     1849-51.  
 ——*Same* of the upper classes. Lond., 1851.  
 Burgen's petition. Habeas corpus cases.  
 Burns, Anthony. Boston slave riot case.  
 Burr, Aaron, trials of. Treason and misdemeanor. 2 vols.  
     1808.  
 Burton, J. H. Criminal trials in Scotland. 2 vols. Lond.,  
     1852.  
 Cadiere v. Girard. Seduction. Lond., 1732.  
 Canadian prisoners' case. Habeas corpus. Lond., 1839.  
 —Rebellion cases. State trials. 2 vols. 1839.  
 Carawan, Geo. W. Murder. Criminal trial. Vol. 1.  
 Caravantes, V. y. Causas celebres. 5 vols. 3d ed. Mad-  
     rid, 1866.  
 Cardigan, earl of. Trial of. Felony.  
 Carew v. lord Egremont's executors. Claim against estate.  
     Cook's report. Lond., 1840.  
 Carlton, A. B. On homicide. Being the Wilkinson case.  
 Caroline, queen. Adultery. Kelly's ed. 2 vols. 1821.  
 Cato street conspiracy case.  
 Causes amusantes. 2 vols. Berlin, 1769.  
 Celebrated claimants. Various cases.  
 —Trials and remarkable cases of criminal jurisprudence.  
     6 vols. Lond., 1825.  
 ——*Same*, to 1815.

## Name Index—CONTINUED.

- Chandler, P. W. American criminal trials. 2 vols.  
 —T., trial of. Perjury. Lond., 1751.  
 Charnock, King and Keyes. Conspiracy. Lond., 1696.  
 Chase, Samuel. Impeachment. Smith and Lloyd's rep. 1805.  
 —Same. Charles Evans' report. 1 vol.  
 —Same. Supplement containing Chase's answers and pleas.  
 Clark ads. Dew. Judgment in will case.  
 Clerk and Macdonald, trial of. Murder. Edin., 1831.  
 Cobbett, Wm. Seditious libel. 1831.  
 Cochrane, lord, et al., trial. Conspiracy. Lond., 1814.  
 Cole, G. W. Murder.  
 Colton v. Stanford. Argument of Hall McAllister.  
 Consolidated Virginia mining company ads. Kinney. 1884.  
 Cooper ads. Hodges. Malpractice.  
 Coote, sir Eyre, case of. Plain statement of facts. Lond., 1816.  
 County fire office v. Thurtell. Defrauding ins. company. Lond.  
 Craig v. Anglesey. Legitimacy. Lond., 1744.  
 Crawford v. Crawford. Divorce. Lond., 1886.  
 Criminal trials in the old Bailey. Vol. 1. Edin., 1803.  
 Crooked whisky trials. 4 vols. Scrap book.  
 Cuevas, Bonilla, et al. Usurpation. Mexico, 1861.  
 Curtis, G. M. Impeachment. 1874.  
 —L. Two crooked whisky trials.  
 Da Costa and C. Da Costa. Villa real. Marriage contract. 1734.  
 Dalton divorce case. Arguments of R. H. Dana.  
 Dartmouth college case. Farrar's report. 1819.  
 —Same. J. M. Shirley. 1879.  
 Day v. Day. Huntingdonshire legitimacy case. Lond., 1823.  
 Decow v. Shotwell. The Trenton society of friends' case. 1834.  
 Delvalle, Luis. Breach of neutrality laws. 1854.  
 Despard, trial of. High treason. Lond., 1803.  
 Dew v. Clark. Will. Judgments. Lond., 1826.  
 D'Hautville case. Habeas corpus. 1840.  
 Donellan, John. Murder. Lond., 1781.  
 Donnelly, J. P. Murder trials.  
 Dorn, Robt. C. Impeachment. 1868.  
 Dorr, T. W. Treason. 1844.

## Name Index—CONTINUED.

Douglas ads. duke of Hamilton. Speeches in cause. Edin., 1768.

Dramas judiciales. Causas celebres. Madrid, 1849.

Dumollard, M. Murder trials.

Dunphy and Cummins. Remarkable trials of all countries. 1867.

—*Same*. 1878.

Eberle, F., et al. Lutheran church conspiracy. 1817.

Emlyn's state trials. 9 vols. Lond., 1742-66.

English causes celebres. Geo. S. Clark. Lond., 1844.

Eyre ads. Queen. Justice Blackburn's charge. Riot.

Fair, L. D. Murder. Marsh and Osbourne's report. 1871.

Ferguson. Adultery.

Ferrers ads. Smith. Breach of promise.

Fenning, Eliz. Watkins' facts discovered since her execution. Lond., 1815.

Fenwick, trial of. High treason. Lond., 1698.

Feurbach's German criminal trials. Lady Duff Gordon.

Field, judge. Charge to the jury on treason and rebellion. 1863.

Fitch, A. F., et al. Railroad conspiracy case.

Forbes et al. Conspiracy to create a riot. 1823.

Forrest v. Forrest. Divorce. Herald's ed. 1 crim. tr.

—*Same*. 2 vols. Forrest. 1863.

Fouquier, A. Causes celebres. 7 vols. Paris, 1858-67.

Fox, John, trial of. Murder. New Brunswick, 1856.

—v. Tooke. Debt. New ed. Lond., 1819.

Freemont, J. C., trial. Court martial. 1848.

French, trial of. Conspiracy. Lond., 1789.

Frost, John. High treason. Lond., 1840.

Friends, society of. *See* Decow v. Shotwell.

—Trial of. Ohio v. Hile. 1829.

Fuller, H. W. Impostors and adventurers. 1882.

Galley murder case. 1749.

Garfield's murder. *See* Guiteau trial.

Gibson v. Stevenson. Libel. Beacon trials.

Gilmerton case. Murder.

Girard, J. B. Seduction. Lond., 1732.

Girard will case. Argument for defendant and judgment. 1844.

Glasgow bank directors' trial. Couper's report. Edin., 1879.

—*Same*. Another ed. Edin., 1879.

Goodwin, R. M. Manslaughter. 1820.

Gordon, trial of. Libel. Lond., 1767.

## Name Index—CONTINUED.

- Gouverneur ads. Le Guen. Factors. 1797.  
 Green. Trials for treason. 3 vols. Lond., 1825.  
 Greene v. Briggs. Maine liquor law case. 1853.  
 Guiteau, C. J. Murder. Official ed. 3 vols. 1882.  
 Gurney et als., case. Frand. Finlason's ed. 1870.  
 Guthrie v. Sterne. Phillips' speech. See Roddington's case.  
 Hamilton v. Stevenson. Libel. Beacon trials. 1822.  
 Harden, J. S. Murder trials.  
 Hardy, judge. Impeachment. Sumner and Cutter's ed. 1862.  
 ———Trial of. Treason. 3 vols. Lond., 1795.  
 Harper's ferry insurrection. John Brown's case.  
 Hargrave. State trials. 10 vols. in 6.  
 Harris, Mary. Murder. 1865.  
 Hastings, Warren. Debates and evidence. 1797.  
 Hawes will case. Insanity. Wills. 1872.  
 Hawkins et al. Robberies committed by them. 2d ed. Lond.  
 Hay, John M., trial. Edin., 1822.  
 Headfort ads. Massy. Crim. con.  
 Heart of Mid Lothian. Criminal trials, illustrative of. Edin., 1818.  
 Hendrickson ads. Shotwell. Foster's report.  
 Hersey, G. C. Murder. 1862.  
 Hicks, A. W., trial. Piracy and robbery. 1 crim. tr.  
 ———Same. Murder trials.  
 Hilles ads. Ohio. Friend's trial. 1829.  
 Hodge, Arthur. Murder. 1812.  
 Hodges v. Cooper. Malpractice. 1859.  
 Hodgson et al. Conspiracy. Lond., 1831.  
 Hogan's state trials. Hopkinson and Nicholsons.  
 Hone, W. Three trials. Libel. Lond., 1818.  
 Hopkinson, F. Impeachment. Hogan's state trials.  
 Howell, T. B. State trials. 21 vols. Lond., 1816.  
 ———Continuation of *Same*. 12 vols. Lond., 1817–26.  
 ———General index to the above. 1 vol. 1828. In all 34 vols.  
 Howison, R. H. Criminal trials in Virginia courts. 1851.  
 Hughes, J. W. Murder. 1866.  
 Hull, brigadier general. Court martial. 1814.  
 Huntingdonshire legitimacy case. Day v. Day.  
 Huntington case. Forgery. 1857.  
 Humphreys, Alexander. Forgery. Edin., 1839.

## Name Index—CONTINUED.

- Indiana trials. O. H. Smith. 1858.  
 Irving, Rev. Ed. A century of criticism. Lond., 1823;  
 and 2d ed., 1831, of Pilkington's unknown tongues.  
 Jackson, Albert. Impeachment. 1859.  
 ———Wm. High treason. Lond., 1795.  
 Jamaica case. History of. Finlason, W. F. Lond., 1869.  
 Jardine, David. Criminal trials. 2 vols. Lond.  
 Jarvis v. Jarvis. Divorce. 2d ed. 1839.  
 Jefferes, Chas. M. Murder. 3 vols. 1868.  
 Johnson, Andrew. Impeachment. 1859.  
 Jones' case. Ecclesiastical cause. 1813.  
 ———Miss Elizabeth. Murder.  
 Jost's case. Two crooked whisky trials. The first trial.  
 Kalloch, I. M. Murder. Scrap book.  
 ———I. S. Adultery. 1857.  
 Keenan, Michael. Administering unlawful oath. Dub.,  
 1822.  
 Kendall, trial of. Lond., 1818.  
 Kent murder. Stapleton great crime of 1860.  
 Kerr's petition. Habeas corpus cases.  
 Kingston, duchess of. Bigamy. Lond., 1776.  
 King, Keyes and Charnock. Conspiracy.  
 Kinnear et al. *Same*. Lond., 1819.  
 Kyteler, dame Alice. Sorcery. Lond., 1843.  
 Kinney v. Consolidated Virginia mining company. 1877.  
 Lee, Charles, general. Treason. G. H. Moore. 1860.  
 ———Major general. Court martial. 1864.  
 Le Guen v. Gouverneur and Kemble. Factors. 1797.  
 Limantour ads. United States.  
 Lincoln, Abraham. Trial of murderers of. Containing  
 suppressed evidence.  
 ———*Same*. Barclay and Co.'s ed. See Booth and Wirz  
 trial; Surratt's trial.  
 Lindsay, Owen. Murder. 1875.  
 Lino et al. The christian Indians. MSS. 1812.  
 Lowenstein, E. Murder. 1874.  
 Lowell, J. M. *Same*. 1875.  
 Luddites outbreak. Criminal trial.  
 Lushington ads. Tichborne. Ejectment.  
 Luther v. Borden. Hallett's argument. See Dorr's case.  
 Lutheran church conspiracy. Eberle's case.  
 Mackenzie, A. S. Naval commander. 1844.  
 Maine liquor law case. Greene v. Briggs.  
 Malefactor's register. 5 vols. Lond.

## Name Index—CONTINUED.

- Martens, LeB. C. de. Causes celebres. Droit de gens.  
 Massy v. Headfort. Crim. con. Lond., 1804.  
 Matthias. Murder trials.  
 McCunn, J. H. Impeachment. 1844.  
 McFarland, D. Murder.  
 McKee, Wm. Crooked whisky trials. Scrap book.  
 McLachlan, Mrs. Murder. Glasgow, 1862.  
 McLeod, Alex. *Same*. 1841.  
 —Murder trials.  
 —Comment on judge Cowen's decision.  
 Medland and Weobly. Criminal trials. Vol. 1. 1803.  
 Merritt, H. W. Impeachment. 1840.  
 Military and naval causes. Commodore Porter's trial.  
 Minor v. Board of Education. Bible in schools.  
 Michell, J. Assault to murder. Ravillac redivivus. Lond.,  
 1678.  
 Moore's petition. Habeas corpus cases.  
 Mordaunt divorce case. Authorized ed. Lond.  
 Mortimer, Chas. Murder. 1873.  
 Mount Hope case. Conspiracy, false imprisonment. 1866.  
 Mumford ads. Murray. 1823.  
 Murray v. Mumford. Partnership trust. 1823.  
 —ads. Rouch. Official misconduct.  
 Nairne ads. Ramsay. Defamation.  
 Newgate calender. Knapp and Baldwin. 4 vols. Lond.  
 Newman ads. Achilli. Libel. Eng., 1852.  
 Nicholson, J. Impeachment. Hogan's state trials.  
 No-Popery riot cases. Lond., 1780.  
 Northwestern confederacy. Indiana treason cases.  
 Nullification. Book of allegiance. South Carolina. 1834.  
 O'Connell, trial of. Conspiracy. Dublin, 1844.  
 Ohio v. Hilles. Friend's trial. 1829.  
 Old Bailey criminal trials. Vol. 1. Edin., 1803.  
 Oldcastle, sir J. Heresy and treason. 1 celebrated trials.  
 Onderdonk, bishop, case. Improper conduct.  
 Opdyke v. Weed. Libel. 1865.  
 Palmer, W. Poisoning. Lond., 1856.  
 Parker, Theo. Misdemeanor. 1855.  
 Peck, judge J. H. Impeachment. 1833.  
 Pelham's chronicles of crime. 2 vols. Lond., 1886.  
 Peltier, John. Libel. Lond., 1803.  
 Peters ads. Wheaton. Copyright.  
 Phillips, S. M. Cases on circumstantial evidence. 1873.  
 —State trials. 2 vols. Lond., 1826.



## Name Index—CONTINUED.

- Pierce, A. F. Murder. 1871.  
 Piracy trial. Pedro Gibert et al. 1834.  
 Pitaval, Gayot de. Causes celebres. 22 vols.  
 Pitcarn, R. Ancient criminal trials of Scotland. 3 vols.  
     in 7 parts. Edin., 1833.  
 Plant, John. Stealing. Lond.  
 Pomeroy, S. C. Bribery, impeachment. 1873.  
 Popish, trials. Lond., 1690.  
 Porter, captain D. Court martial. Official. 1825.  
 ———*Same*. Robert Beal's edition.  
 ———v. Riel. Treason. 1886.  
 Prindle, judge H. G. Impeachment. 2 vols. 1874.  
 Probst, Anton. Murder. 1866.  
 Queen v. Gurney. Fraud. Lond., 1870.  
 ———v. Eyre. Justice Blackburn's charge. Riot.  
 ———v. Riel. Treason. 1886.  
 Rachel, madame. Obtaining money by false pretenses.  
     Lond.  
 Railroad conspiracy case. Fitch's case.  
 ———Tax cases. Arguments and decisions.  
 Ramsay ads, Nairne. Defamation. Edin., 1833.  
 Remarkable trials. 2 vols. Lond., 1725.  
 Resurrection. Trial of witnesses. 9th ed. Lond., 1738;  
     and sequel, 1749.  
 ———*Same*. New trial of the witnesses. Lond., 1823.  
 Rhode Island causes. Dorr's case. 1844.  
 Riddle v. Brymer. Legitimacy.  
 Riel ads. Queen. Treason. 1886.  
 Road murder. Stapleton. Lond., 1861.  
 Robertson's state trials. 1793-4.  
 Robinson, Jon., et al. Impeachment. 1862.  
 ———Henrietta. Murder. D. Wilson's ed. 1855.  
 Rose will case. T. W. Dwight's argument. 1863.  
 Rouch v. Murray. Misfeasance in office. Lond., 1825.  
 Rowan, A. H. Libel. Dub., 1794.  
 Rubenstein, P. N. Murder. 1876.  
 Rowell ads. people. Manslaughter.  
 Saint-Edme, de B. Causes celebres. 1st series, 4 vols.; 2d  
     series, 5 vols.; 3d series, 4 vols.; and 2 supplementary  
     vols. Paris, 1834-5.  
 Salmon's abstract of state trials. Lond., 1738.  
 Santa Clara county v. S. P. R. R. Railroad taxes. Briefs.  
 Saurin v. Starr. Coleridge's speech. Lond., 1869.  
 Savannah's officers. Piracy. 1862.

## Name Index—CONTINUED.

- Selfridge, T. O. Murder. 1807.  
 Sellers, Footner and Jones. Murder. New series. Lond.  
 Seys, Rev. J. Assault and battery. 1847.  
 Sharon v. Sharon. Divorce. General Barnes' argument.  
 Shotwell v. Hendrickson. Foster's report.  
 Sickles, D. E., trial of. Murder. Special report. *See* 1  
 criminal trials.  
 Simpson, Mrs. *Same*. Haight's report. 1851.  
 Smith, judge G. W. Impeachment. 1866.  
 —Madeline. Poisoning. Edin., 1857.  
 —*Same*. *See* Palmer.  
 —O. H. Early Indiana trials.  
 —and Ogden. Misdemeanors. 1807.  
 —and Ferrers. Breach of promise. Lond., 1846.  
 Somerset, earl of. Poisoning. Lond., 1846.  
 South Carolina. Book of allegiance.  
 St. Albans raid extradition. L. N. Benjamin's ed. Mon-  
 treal, 1860.  
 Star route trial. 2d trial. 4 vols. 1883.  
 —*Same*. 1st trial. 3 vols. 1882.  
 Starr ads. Saurin. Coleridge's speech.  
 St. Clement's church case. 1871.  
 Sterne ads. Guthene. Phillips' speech. *See* Boddington's  
 case.  
 Stewart, house of. Conspiracies. Lond., 1747.  
 Strang, J. Murder trials.  
 Stuart, J. Murder. Beacon trials. 1822.  
 —Jas. *Same*. Edin., 1822.  
 Surratt, John H. *Same*. 2 vols. Official ed. 1867.  
 Terry, D. S. Assault, etc. Vigilance committee trial. 1856.  
 The King v. Westwood. Wycombe corporation case.  
 Thomas, J., earl of Cardigan, trial of. Felony.  
 Thurtell ads. County fire office. Lond.  
 Tichborne trial. The summing up. Lond., 1874.  
 —*Same*. The criminal trial. 4 vols. Lond., 1876.  
 —*Same* v. Lushington. Ejectment.  
 Tilton v. Beecher. Official report. Abbott. 2 vols. 1875;  
 id. McDevitt, Campbell & Co. 3 vols. ed. complete.  
 —*Same*. Crim. con. 3 vols. Official stenographer's  
 eds. 1875.  
 Tooke ads. Fox. Debt.  
 —Trial. 2 vols. Lond., 1795.  
 Townsend, W. C. Modern state trials. 2 vols. Lond.,  
 1850.

## Name Index—CONTINUED.

- Traupman, J. B. Murder. 1869.  
 Trenton case. Decow v. Shotwell.  
 Turner, judge. Impeachment. Proceedings. 1851.  
 ———*Same* Documents.  
 ———Ellen. Wakefield's trial for abduction.  
 Twitchell, Geo. S. Murder. 1869.  
 Tyng, Rev. S. H. Ecclesiastical trial. W. B. and D.  
 ed. 1868.  
 United States. Wharton's state trials.  
 ———v. Limantour. 4 vols.  
 ———Criminal calendar. 1846.  
 Vallandigham, C. L. Habeas corpus. 1863.  
 Veley v. Burder. The Braintree church rate case.  
 Vigilantes. *See* Terry's trial.  
 Wakefield's conspiracy and abduction. Lond., 1827.  
 Ward, Matt. F. Murder. 1854.  
 Watson, James. High treason. 2 vols. Lond., 1817.  
 Webster, John W. Murder. Geo. Beim's ed. 1850.  
 ———*Same*. J. W. Stone, phonographer.  
 Weed ads. Opdyke. Libel. 1865.  
 Weir, Thos. Adultery, etc. Ravillac redivivus. Lond.,  
 1678.  
 Wells v. Election Commissioners. 1873.  
 Westwood ads. the King. Wycombe corporation case.  
 Wharton, F. United States trials. 1849.  
 Wheaton v. Peters. Copyright. 1834.  
 Whipple, Mrs., and Strang. Murder.  
 Whisky trials. *See* crooked whisky trials.  
 Whitelocke, lieutenant general. Court martial. Lond., 1808.  
 White ads. Ashby. Election. Lond., 1837.  
 Wilkinson, Jno., trial of. Murder. Carlton on homicide.  
 Williams et al. *Same* on the high seas. 1819.  
 Willis-Bund, J. W. Selection from state trials. 2 vols.  
 3 parts. Cambridge, 1882.  
 Winthrop, lieutenant colonel. Court martial. 1832.  
 Wirz, Henry. Treason. Official ed. 1867.  
 ———and Booth. Murder.  
 Wycombe corporation case. Lond., 1830.  
 Yelverton marriage case. *See* Palmer.  
 York, duke of. Charges against.  
 Young, lieutenant B. H. Extradition. St. Alban's raid.  
 Zulueta, Pedro de. Slave trading. Lond., 1844.

## Part II. Subject Index.

- Abduction. Wakefield's trial.
- Adultery. Boddington's case.
- Ferguson's case.
- Queen Caroline's case.
- Gutherie v. Sterns. *See* Boddington's case.
- I. S. Kalloch's trial.
- Ravillac redivivus. *See* Weir's trial.
- Trials for. 7 vols.
- Arson. Bingham's case.
- Assault, etc. Terry's trial.
- and battery. Rev. J. Sey's trial.
- to murder. Ravillac redivivus. *See* Weir's trial.
- Aristocracy. Burke's trials.
- Battle. Kendall's trial by.
- Bestiality. Ravillac redivivus.
- Bible in schools. Minor v. Board of Education.
- Bigamy. Duchess of Kingston's trial.
- Breach of promise of marriage. Smith v. Ferrers.
- Bribery. Pomeroy investigation.
- Burke, P. Trials of the aristocracy. Lond., 1849.
- Same*. Upper classes. Lond., 1851.
- Burton's criminal trials. 2 vols. Lond., 1852.
- Capital cases, trials in. 2 vols. 2d ed. Lond., 1725.
- Causas celebres. Spanish caravantes.
- Same*. Dramas judiciales. Madrid, 1849.
- Same*. A. Fouquier. 7 vols. Paris, 1858-67.
- Same*. Gayot de Pitaval. 22 vols. 1737-45.
- Same*. De B., Saint-Edme.
- Christian Indians. Lino et al. Murder. MSS.
- Church. *See* ecclesiastical causes.
- Circumstantial evidence. Phillips' famous cases.
- Claimants. Celebrated claimants.
- Conspiracy. Barker et al.
- John Brown's case.
- Cato street case.
- Charnock, King and Keyes' trial.
- Cochrane et als. case.
- Eberle et als. case.
- Fitch's case.
- Forbes et al. case.
- French's trial.
- Hodgson et al. case.
- House of Stewart. Lond., 1747.

## Subject Index—CONTINUED.

- Conspiracy. Kinnear et als. trial.  
 —The murder of Abraham Lincoln. B. P. Poore's ed.  
 3 vols. 1865.  
 —The Lincoln murder.  
 —O'Connell's trial.  
 —State trials. Forbes et al.  
 —Mount Hope case.  
 Copyright. Wheaton v. Peters.  
 Corporations. Wycombe case.  
 Court martial cases. *See* military and naval causes.  
 Criminal cases. Gallick's report. Lond., 1737.  
 Crim. con. Massy v. Headfort.  
 —Tilton v. Beecher.  
 Criminal information. Libel. Achilli v. Newman.  
 —Trials. Illustrative of "Heart of Mid Lothian." Edin.  
 —*Same*. In Virginia. Howison.  
 —*Same*. The Luddites outbreak, etc.  
 Debt. Fox v. Tooke.  
 Defamation. Ramsay v. Nairne.  
 Divorce. Belcher's case.  
 —Burch's case.  
 —Crawford's case.  
 —Dana's arguments in Dalton's case.  
 —The Forrest case.  
 —The Jarvis case.  
 —Mordaunt's case.  
 —Sharon v. Sharon.  
 Ecclesiastical causes. *See* also "friends."  
 —*Same*. Auchterarder presbytery case.  
 —*Same*. St. Clement's church trial.  
 —Rev. Cave Jones' case.  
 —*Same*. Bishop Onderdonk's case.  
 —Rev. Stephen H. Tyng, Jr.'s case.  
 —Saurin v. Starr. Coleridge's speech. Action of as-  
 sult against the mother superior.  
 Ejectment. Tichborne v. Lushington.  
 Elections. Wells v. Commissioners.  
 —Ashby v. White. Lond., 1705-1837.  
 —Laws. Anthony's case.  
 Extradition. St. Albans' raid.  
 Factors. Le Guen v. Gouverneur.  
 False imprisonment. Mount Hope case.  
 Felony. Earl of Cardigan's case.  
 Forgery. Huntington's case.

## Subject Index—CONTINUED.

- Forgery. Humphrey's trial.  
 Fraud. Queen v. Gurney.  
 French trials. *See* causes celebres.  
 —Fuller's impostors and adventurers.  
 —Revolution trials. 2d ed. Lond., 1793.  
 German criminal trials. A. R. von Feuerbach; by lady Duff Gordon. Lond., 1846.  
 Habeas corpus. Canadian prisoners' case.  
 —D'Hautville's case.  
 —Comment on judge Cowen's decision in the McLeod's trial.  
 —Moore's petition, Kerr's *Same*, Burgen's *Same*.  
 —Vallandingham's trial.  
 High treason. *See* treason.  
 —*Same*. Despard's trial.  
 —*Same*. Frost's case.  
 —*Same*. Fenwick's trial.  
 —*Same*. Wm. Jackson's trial.  
 —*Same*. J. H. Tooke's case.  
 —*Same*. Trials for.  
 —*Same*. James Watson's trial.  
 Impeachment. Barnard, judge.  
 —Belknap's case.  
 —Judge Chase's case.  
 —G. M. Curtis' case.  
 —Dorn's case.  
 —Judge Hardy's case.  
 —Warren Hastings' case.  
 —Hogan's state trials.  
 —Judge Jackson's case.  
 —President Johnson's case.  
 —Judge J. H. McCunn.  
 —Merritt's trial.  
 —Judge Peck's case.  
 —S. C. Pomeroy. Investigation.  
 —Robinson, Robinson and Hillyer.  
 —Judge Smith's trial.  
 —Judge Turner's case.  
 —Documents in.  
 Imposters and adventurers. Fuller, H. W.  
 Insanity. Horace Hawes' will case.  
 —Henrietta Robinson's trial.  
 —McFarland trial.  
 —Sickles trial.

## Subject Index—CONTINUED.

- Insurance companies. Stratagems to defraud. Lewis and Bombaugh. 1878.  
 ———*Same.* Thurtell's trial.  
 International law. Delvalle's case.  
 ———*Same.* Marten's causes celebres. 2d ed. 5 vols. Leipzig, 1858.  
 Ireland. State trials. R. W. Greene.  
 Legitimacy. Craig v. Anglesey.  
 ———Day v. Day.  
 ———Douglas case.  
 ———Riddle v. Brymer.  
 Libel. Achilli v. Newman.  
 ———*See* Beacon trials. Hamilton v. Stevenson.  
 ———Gibson v. Stevenson.  
 ———Cobbett's case.  
 ———Buckingham's case.  
 ———Gordon trial.  
 ———Hone's case.  
 ———Opdyke v. Weed.  
 ———John Peltier's trial.  
 ———Ramsay v. Nairne.  
 ———Rowan's trial.  
 Liquor laws. Maine. Greene v. Briggs.  
 Malpractice. Hodges v. Cooper.  
 Manslaughter. Goodwin's case.  
 Marriage. Yelverton case. *See* Palmer.  
 ———Contract. *See* the De Costa case.  
 Miscellaneous cases. *See* celebrated cases, causes celebres, criminal trials, remarkable trials, select trials, state trials.  
 Military and naval cause. *See* court martial.  
 ———Law. Abbott's case. Naval court martial.  
 ———Commission. *See* Beall's case.  
 ———and naval causes. Coote's cases.  
 ———*Same.* The Fremont case.  
 ———*Same.* Brigadier general Hull's trial.  
 ———*Same.* Indiana treason cases.  
 ———*Same.* General Lee's case.  
 ———*Same.* A. S. Mackenzie's trial. Navy. Cooper's ed.  
 ———*Same.* Vallandigham's trial.  
 ———*Same.* Lieutenant general Whitelocke.  
 ———*Same.* Lieutenant colonel Winthrop's case.  
 ———*Same.* Duke of York's case.  
 Misdemeanor. Theo. Parker's trial.

**Subject Index—CONTINUED.**

- Misdemeanor. Smith and Ogden.  
—Burr's case.  
Misfeasance. Cornet d'Arnim's case.  
Murders, outrages and sketches. 1850.  
—Alley's case.  
—Anderson and Richard's case.  
—Andrew's case.  
—Avery's case.  
—Bartlett, Adelaide, case.  
—H. C. Black's case.  
—Booth and Wirz case.  
—John Brown's case.  
—Boorn's trial.  
—Burdell's case.  
—Carawan's case. 1 criminal trial.  
—Cato street conspiracy case.  
—Clerk and Macdonald's case.  
—Geo. W. Cole's trial.  
—J. Donellan's trial.  
—Donnelly, Dumolland, Harden, Hicks, Matthias, Mc-  
Leod, Strang.  
—Laura D. Fair's case.  
—Fox's case.  
—Galley's murder.  
—Goodwin's case. 1 criminal trial.  
—Guiteau trial.  
—Mary Harris' case.  
—G. C. Hersey's case.  
—Hodge's case.  
—Hughes' trial.  
—C. M. Jefferd's trial.  
—I. M. Kalloch's trial.  
—Kendall's trial.  
—Case of the christian Indians. Lino et al.  
—Lincoln's assassination. *See* conspiracy.  
—J. M. Lowell's trial.  
—E. Lowenstein's trial.  
—O. Lindsay's trial.  
—D. McFarland's trial.  
—Mrs. McLachlan's trial.  
—McLeod's trial.  
—Chas. Mortimer's trial.  
—Pierce's case.  
—Anton Probst's trial.



## Subject Index—CONTINUED.

- Murders. Henrietta Robinson's trial.  
 —Rubenstein's trial.  
 —T. O. Selfridge's trial.  
 —Sellers, Fortner and Jones' trial.  
 —D. E. Sickles' trial.  
 —Shapleton's great crime of 1860.  
 —Stuart, J., cases of. *See* Beacon trials.  
 —Jas. Stuart's trial.  
 —John H. Surratt's trial.  
 —J. B. Traupman's trial.  
 —Matt. F. Ward's trial.  
 —J. W. Webster's trial.  
 —Mrs. Whipple and Strang.  
 —Wilkinson's case. *See* Carlton on homicide.  
 —on high seas. Williams et al. 1819.  
 Naval court martial. *See* Abbott's case.  
     *See also* Military and Naval Causes.  
 Oath administering unlawful. McKeenan's trial.  
 Obtaining money by false pretenses. Madame Rachel's trial.  
 Perjury. Chandler's case.  
 Piracy. Hick's case. 1 criminal trial.  
 —American pirate's own book. 1847.  
 —Lives and exploits of pirates. 1846.  
 —Privateer Savannah. 1862.  
 Poisoning. Brown and Stewart's trials for.  
 —Palmer's trial.  
 —Mrs. Simpson's trial.  
 —Madeline Smith's trial.  
 —Miss Smith's trial. *See* Palmer.  
 —Earl of Somerset's trial.  
 Quo warranto. Bashford v. Barstow.  
 Remarkable trials. 2 vols. Lond., 1725.  
 Railroad tax cases. Brief.  
 Rape. Beale's case.  
 Religion. Auchterarder presbytery case. *See* ecclesiastical causes.  
 Restitution of conjugal rights. Belcher v. Belcher.  
 Riot. Anthony Burns' case.  
 —Eyre ads. Queen. Judge Blackburn's charge.  
 —Forbes et al. case.  
 —*Same*. Trial. State trials.  
 —No-Popery trial. 1780.  
 Robbery. Hawkins et al.  
 Scotland. Pitcairn's ancient criminal trials in.

## Subject Index—CONTINUED.

- Select trials at the sessions-house in the old Bailey, from 1720 to 1742. 4 vols. Dublin.
- Slander. Ramsay v. Nairne.
- Slave riot case. *See* Anthony Burns' case.
- Trade. Papers relative to. *See* Duchess of Kingston's case in appendix.
- Zuleteta. Case of.
- Sorcery. Dame Alice Kyteler's trial.
- Spanish causas celebres. Caravantes.
- Spy. *See* Beale's case.
- Star route trial. Second trial. 4 vols. 1883.
- State trials. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1720.
- Same*. Canada rebellion cases.
- Same*. Emlyn.
- Same*. Hargrave. 10 vols. in 6.
- Same*. T. B. Howell. 34 vols. Lond., 1816-28.
- Same*. Phillips, S. M.
- Same*. Robertson's ed. 1793-4.
- Same*. Salmon's abridgment.
- Taxation. Railroad tax cases.
- Threatening letter. Bingham's case.
- Treason. Green's trials for.
- Brandreth et al., case of.
- John Brown's case.
- Burr's case.
- Cato street conspiracy case.
- Hardy's trial.
- Indiana cases. 1865.
- General Lee's trial.
- Riel's case.
- Rhode Island causes. *See* Dorr's case.
- Trials for. 2 vols. Lond., 1716.
- Willis-Bund's selections from the state trials.
- Henry Wirz trial.
- and rebellion. Judge Field's charge to jury.
- Trials in capital cases. 2 vols. 2d ed. Lond., 1725.
- High Treason. 2 vols. Lond., 1716.
- Trusts. Murray v. Mumford.
- Uncleanness. Bishop Atherton's case.
- Usurpation. Cuevas, Bonilla et al. Mexico, 1861.
- Voting. *See* election.
- Wager of Battle. *See* Kendall's trial by battle.
- Wills. Girard case. Defendant's argument and judgment.
- Will cases. Broderick, Horace Hawes, Johnston, Parish, Rose.

## MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

FOR LEGAL MISCELLANY SEE THAT TITLE UNDER THE "SUBJECT INDEX OF  
TEXT BOOKS" IN THIS CATALOGUE.

---

I—GENERAL MISCELLANY. II—GOVERNMENTAL PUBLICATIONS.

---

### I—General Miscellany.

- Adams, C. F. Chapters of Erie.  
——John. Works of. 10 vols.  
——Defense of constitutional gov. of U. S. 3 vols.  
——J. Q. Seward's life of.  
——Saml. Life and public services of. 3 vols.  
——W. D. Dictionary of English literature.  
Addison. Works of. 6 vols.  
Æschylus. Dramas of.  
Africa. Heart of. Schweinfurth. 2 vols.  
——Ruined cities in. Davis.  
——Travels in northern and central. Du Barth. 3 vols.  
Ainsworth. Travels. 2 vols.  
——Travels in the track of the 10,000.  
Alabama claims. Beaman.  
Alaska and its resources. Dall.  
——Jackson, S.  
——Whymper's travels in and on the Yukon.  
Allegres' historia de la compania de Jesus. 3 vols.  
Allen. Construction of dock walls.  
Allibone. Dictionary of authors. 3 vols.  
Allison. Essays.  
Almanack de Gotha. 1877.  
America's appeal to the impartial world. 1775.  
——Discovery of, by the Northmen. N. L. Beamish,  
Lond., 1841.  
——People's history of. 1874.  
——History of. Russell, W. 2 vols. Lond., 1778.  
——and her commentators. Tuckerman, H. T. 1864.  
——Almanac. 1886-87.  
——Antiquities. Bradford, A. W. 1841.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- American Archives. Fourth series. 6 vols.  
 ———*Same*. Fifth series. 3 vols.  
 ———Eloquence. 2 vols.  
 ———State papers. 21 vols.  
 Amerigo Vespucci. Verhagen.  
 Amos. Science of law.  
 ———*Same* of politics.  
 André, Major. Benson's vindication of captors of.  
 ———Life and career of.  
 Annuaire du commerce, etc., de Paris. 1874.  
 Anson. Voyage.  
 Anthon. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities.  
 Aracanians, the. Smith.  
 Argyll. Reign of law.  
 Arnold. Griselda.  
 ———R. A. History of the cotton famine.  
 ———T. History of Rome.  
 Arnot's elements of physics.  
 Arizona. Handbook of. Hinton.  
 ———Picturesque.  
 Arminian and English grammar. Aucher.  
 Art. Ancient. Muller.  
 ———Biographical history of. Spooner. 2 vols.  
 ———Early drawing. Birch.  
 ———Ecclesiastical, in Germany. Lübke.  
 ———Elementary history of. D'Anver.  
 ———In middle ages. Lacroix.  
 Ashton. Romances of chivalry.  
 Assyrian discoveries. G. Smith.  
 Astronomy, popular. Mitchel.  
 Athens. Rise and fall of. Bulwer. 2 vols.  
 Athenian letters. 2 vols. Dublin, 1791.  
 Atlas, hand. Andrus.  
 Australia. Gold diggings of. Mrs. Clacy.  
 Avesta. Spiegle and Black.  
 Babbage. Table of logarithms.  
 Bacon, Francis. Works of. 15 vols.  
 ———O. N. History of Natick.  
 Bagehot. English constitution.  
 Bain. Logic. Education as a science.  
 Baird. Annual record of science and industry. 8 vols.  
 1871-1878.  
 ———H. M. Rise of the Huguenots.  
 Baker, W. S. American engravers.

## General Miscellany--CONTINUED.

- Baker, S. W. Albert Nyanza. 2 vols.  
 —History of the civil service.  
 —Ismailia.  
 Balch. Galloway's examination.  
 Baldwin. Flush times in Alabama.  
 Ballhorn. Grammatography.  
 Baltimore. Chronicles of. T. G. Scharf.  
 Bancroft, Geo. History of constitution of United States.  
 2 vols.  
 —History of United States. 10 vols.  
 —H. H. Native races of the Pacific states. 5 vols.  
 —History of the Pacific states. Vols. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,  
 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 31, 32.  
 Banks of New York and clearing house.  
 Barddas. Wm. Ab Ithel. 2 vols.  
 Bardley. English surnames.  
 Barnes, W. H. History of the 39th congress. 1868.  
 Barth. Travels in North and Central Africa. 3 vols.  
 Bartlett. New Mexico, Texas, California, Sonora, Chihau.  
 hau. 2 vols. 1854.  
 Bastiat. Essays on political economy.  
 Baxley. What I saw on west coast of America.  
 Bayles. Historical dictionary. 5 vols.  
 Beadle, J. H. Undeveloped west. 1873.  
 Beamish's discovery of America by Northmen.  
 Beaufort. Karamania.  
 Beaumont and Fletcher. Works. 10 vols.  
 Beckwourth. Bonner's life and adventures of.  
 Beauregard. Roman's life of. 2 vols.  
 Bede's ecc. his. of England and Anglo-Saxon chronicle.  
 Beecher. Sermons. 2 vols.  
 Belcher. Last of the Arctic voyages. 2 vols.  
 Bell. The hand.  
 Beloe. Anecdotes of literature. 6 vols.  
 Benaduci. Historia general de la America Sept.  
 Bentham, Jeremy. Works of. 11 vols.  
 Benton, T. H. Thirty years in the United States Senate. 2  
 vols. 1854.  
 —Abridgment of the debates in Congress. 14 vols.  
 1724-1836.  
 Bernard. Theory of English constitution.  
 Bernstein. Five senses of man.  
 Bible. Lond., 1871.  
 —Apocryphal new testament.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Bible. Cyclopedia of Biblical literature. Dr. Kitto.  
 —English hexapla.  
 —Smith's dictionary of the. 3 vols.  
 —Where the old and new versions differ.  
 Biographie generale. 46 vols. in 23.  
 Birch. Utrecht psalter.  
 Bird. A lady's life in the Rocky mountains.  
 —Six months in Sandwich Islands.  
 —Unbeaten tracks in Japan. 2 vols.  
 Bismark. Hezekiel.  
 Blackbourne. Life of.  
 Blackie. Self-culture.  
 Blaine. Twenty years in Congress. 2 vols.  
 —Political discussions.  
 Blair. Chronology. Enlarged.  
 —Lectures on rhetoric. 3 vols.  
 Blake. Production of precious metals.  
 Blakesley. Archæology.  
 Blanqui. History of political economy.  
 Blaserno. The sun.  
 Bliss. One hundred years.  
 Bœckh. Philologischen wissenschaften.  
 —Public economy of Athenians.  
 Bogy, Lewis V. Addresses on life and character of.  
 Benger. Memoirs of Queen of Bohemia. 2 vols.  
 Bolles. Financial history of United States. 2 vols.  
 —Political economy.  
 Bolinbroke, lord. Works of. 4 vols.  
 Bonanza mines.  
 Borneo and Celebes. Brooke, 2 vols.  
 Boston massacre. F. Kidder. 1870.  
 Botta, Chas. War of the independence; by G. A. Otis.  
 7th ed. 2 vols. 1837.  
 Boutell. Monumental brasses of England.  
 Bowditch. American procedure. Navigator.  
 Bowdoin college. Cleaveland and Packard. History of.  
 Bowen. Coal.  
 —American political economy.  
 Bowring, sir John. Recollections of.  
 —Servian popular poetry.  
 Boynton, C. R. History of the navy. 2 vols.  
 Brace. Dangerous classes of New York.  
 —Races of the old world.  
 Bradford, A. W. American antiquities. 1841.  
 —History of federal government.

**General Miscellany—CONTINUED.**

- Brady, J. T. A Christmas dream.  
Brand. Popular antiquities. 2 vols.  
Brande and Cox. Dictionary of literature, science, etc.  
3 vols.  
Brant. Stone's life of. 2 vols.  
Brassey, T. Work and wages.  
—Mrs. Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam."  
Brazil. History of. Southey. 3 vols.  
Brewer. Dictionary of phrase and fable.  
Bridgewater treatises. 12 vols.  
Bright, John. Smith's life of. 2 vols.  
British almanac. 1872.  
—Columbia. Macfie.  
—Drama. Ancient and modern. 8 vols.  
—Essayists. 40 vols in 20.  
—Poets. American ed. 128 vols.  
Brockett. Our western empire.  
Brodie. British empire. 4 vols.  
Brougham, lord. Works of. 11 vols.  
Brown, D. P. Forensic speeches.  
—Forum. 2 vols.  
—T. Philosophy of the mind. 4 vols.  
Browne, J. R. Apache country.  
—Crusoe's island, Cal., and Washoe.  
—Resources of the Pacific slope.  
Bryant, Wm. C. Godwin's life of. 2 vols.  
—Jacob. Mythology. 3 vols.  
—and Stratton. Interest tables.  
Buchanan. Curtis' life of. 2 vols.  
Buckalew. Proportional representation.  
Buckingham, Wm. A. Memorial addresses on.  
Buckle. Civilization in England. 2 vols.  
—Essays.  
—Miscellaneous and posthumous works. 3 vols.  
Bulfinch. Age of chivalry.  
—Age of fables.  
—Legends of Charlemagne.  
Buffum. Six months in gold mines.  
Bunnell. Discovery of the Yosemite.  
Burgoyne's expedition. Supplement to.  
Burgoyne. De Barrante's Histoire des ducs de. 10 vols in 5.  
Burke, Ed. Works of. 12 vols.  
—B. Landed gentry. 2 vols.  
—J. The patrician. 6 vols.  
—J. and J. B. Royal families of England. 2 vols.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Burnet. History of the reformation. 4 vols.  
 ——— *Same* of his own times. 6 vols.  
 ——— *Same* of reign of James II.  
 Burnside, Ambrose E. Memorial addresses on.  
 Burr, Aaron. Davis' memoirs of. 2 vols.  
 ——— Davis' journal of. 2 vols.  
 Burton. Anatomy of melancholy. 3 vols.  
 Bush. Reindeer, dogs and snowshoes.  
 Bustamente. Mañanas de la Alameda. 2 vols.  
 Butler, J. B. Home.  
 ——— B. F. In New Orleans. Parton.  
 Byles. Sophism of free trade.  
 Byron, lord. Moore's life of. 6 vols.  
 ——— Stowe controversy.  
 ——— Vindicated by Manfred.  
 ——— Works of. 10 vols.  
 Cæsar, Julius. A sketch. Froude.  
 ——— Napoleon's history of. 2 vols.  
 Cairne. Essays in method of political economy.  
 ——— Logical *Same*.  
 California Pilgrim. Benton.  
 ——— Borthwick, J. D.  
 ——— Browne, Ross. Resources of Pacific slope.  
 ——— Bryant. What I saw in.  
 ——— Bunnell, L. H. Discovery of the Yosemite.  
 ——— Burnett. Recollections of an old pioneer.  
 ——— Clavigero. Historia de.  
 ——— Cooke. Conquest of New Mexico and.  
 ——— Cronin, H. Natural wealth of.  
 ——— County histories, to wit: Contra Costa, Marin, Mendocino, Napa and Lake, Solano, San Mateo, Santa Clara, Sonoma, Tuolumne.  
 ——— De Mauftras. California, Oregon, etc. 2 vols.  
 ——— De Quille. Big bonanza.  
 ——— Evans, A. S. A la California.  
 ——— Fisher. The Californians.  
 ——— Freemont. Memoir upon upper California.  
 ——— Gleeson. Catholic church in California. 2 vols. 1873.  
 ——— Haggis, J. B. Desert lands of. 1877.  
 ——— Halley, W. Centennial book of Alameda county.  
 ——— Hittell, T. H. History of. 2 vols.  
 ——— Hittell, J. S. Resources of. 6th ed.  
 ——— *Same*. History of San Francisco.  
 ——— Hutchings. Scenes of wonder in.  
 ——— *Same*. Heart of the Sierras.



## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- California. Letts, J. M. California illustrated.  
 —McClellan. The golden state. 1875.  
 —Men and memories of spring of '50.  
 —Menefee, C. A. Napa, Sonoma, Lake and Mendocino. 1873.  
 —Nordhoff, C. Northern California.  
 —*Same*. A book for travelers.  
 —Palou. Noticias de la neuva California. 4 vols.  
 —Revere. Tour duty of.  
 —Ryan, W. R. Upper and lower. 2 vols. 1850.  
 —Schuck, O. T. California anthology.  
 —*Same* Representative men of the Pacific.  
 —*Same*. Scrap book.  
 —Thomas, P. J. Centennial memoir; founding of the missions. 1877.  
 —Truman, B. C. Semi-tropical California.  
 —Tuthill, F. History of California.  
 —Venegas. Noticia de la California. 3 vols.  
 —*Same*. Translated. 2 vols. Lond., 1759.  
 —Williams. Pioneer pastorate and times.  
 Calhoun, J. C. Life of.  
 —Works of. 6 vols.  
 Cambridge. Dyer. 2 vols.  
 Campbell. Beattie's life and letters of. 3 vols.  
 —History of. Bell. 2 vols.  
 —Pioneers of France in new world. Parkman.  
 —*Same*. Old regime in.  
 —History. Smith. 2 vols.  
 Canada. Constitutional history of. Watson.  
 —Powers of parliament. *Same*.  
 —History of. Bell. 2 vols.  
 Canadian Red river. Hind. 2 vols.  
 Canning. Political life of. Stapleton. 3 vols.  
 —Select speeches of.  
 Carey. Miscellaneous works. 2 vols.  
 —Principles of social science. 3 vols.  
 —Unity of law.  
 Carlyle. Works. 28 vols in 18.  
 —Correspondence with Emerson. 2 vols.  
 Carson, Kit. Life and adventures.  
 Carter. Medals of the British army.  
 Carthage and her remains. Davis.  
 Carver. Travels.  
 Caswall. Prophet of nineteenth century.

**General Miscellany—CONTINUED.**

- Catlin. North American Indians. 2 vols.  
 Cellini, Benevenuto. Life of. 2 vols.  
 Celtic researches. Davies.  
 Central America. Squier.  
 Central route to the Pacific.  
 Cesnola. Cyprus.  
 Ceylon and the Cingalese. Sirr. 2 vols.  
 Chambers' cyclopedia of English literature. 2 vols.  
 —Book of days. 2 vols.  
 Charlemagne. James.  
 Charles I. Court and time of. De Gamache. 2 vols.  
 Chase, S. P. Schucker's life of.  
 Chastelleux. Travels in North America. 2 vols.  
 Chateaubriand, F. A. de. Revolutions.  
 Chemistry. Atfield.  
 —Brande and Taylor. -  
 —Encyclopedia of. 2 vols.  
 —Muspratt.  
 —Legal. Naquet.  
 —Dictionary of. Watt.  
 —Supplement to *Same*. Watt.  
 Chile. Exposicion international de, in 1875.  
 —History of. Molina. 2 vols.  
 —Historia de. Valdes. Jour. 1.  
 China. Barrows. Travels in.  
 —*Same*. Cochin.  
 —Bohn's.  
 —Duhalde. History of. 4 vols.  
 —Hope. In quest of coolies.  
 —Martin. The Chinese.  
 —Meadows. Chinese and their rebellions.  
 —Oliphant. China and Japan. 2 vols.  
 —Seward. Chinese immigration.  
 —Twelve years in.  
 Choate, Rufus. Addresses of.  
 —Life and writings. Brown. 2 vols.  
 Chronicle. History of San Francisco.  
 Cicero. De officiis.  
 —Forsyth's life of. 2 vols.  
 —Melmoth's letters of. 3 vols.  
 —Nature of the gods.  
 —On old age.  
 —Trollope's life of. 2 vols.  
 —Tusculan disputation.

**General Miscellany—CONTINUED.**

Cist. *See* civil war.

Civil war. Allan, W. Jackson's valley campaign, 1861-2.

—Ammen. The Atlantic coast.

—Bernard, M. Neutrality of Great Britain during Lond., 1870.

—Coffin, C. C. Four years of fighting. 1866.

—Confederate reports of battles. Official.

—Cooke, J. E. Wearing of the gray. 1867.

—Cooper, J. F. History of the navy. 2 vols. Paris, 1839.

—Dean, H. C. Crimes of the.

—Draper, J. W. Civil war in America. 3 vols.

—Forest, general N. B. Campaigns.

—Foster, J. Y. New Jersey and the rebellion.

—Gould, J. M. Hist. 1st, 10th and 29th Maine regiments.

—Greeley, H. American conflict. 2 vols.

—Helper. Impending crisis.

—Johnston, J. E. Narrative of the.

—Jordan, T., and Prior, J. P. Forest's campaign.

—Lossing, B. J. Pictorial history of. 3 vols.

—Lunt, Geo. Origin of the late war.

—Mahan. The gulf and inland waters.

—Maine regiments. History of 1st, 10th and 29th.

—McPherson's political history of the rebellion.

—Official record. 20 vols.

—Paris, comte de. History of. 3 vols.

—Patterson. Campaign in Shenandoah valley.

—Pollard, E. A. The lost cause.

—Porter, D. D. Naval history of the war.

—Rebellion record. 12 vols.

—Russell. My diary, north and south.

—Schalk, E. Campaigns of 1861-2.

—Schumucker, S. M. History of the civil war.

—Semmes, R. Memoirs of service afloat.

—Sherman's historic raid.

—Soley. The blockade and the cruisers.

—Stephens, A. H. War between the states. 2 vols.

—Tomes, R. History of the civil war. 3 vols.

—Tomes and Smith. *Same*. 3 vols.

—Van Horne, T. B. History of the army of the Cumberland. 2 vols.

—*Campaigns of:*

—Cist, H. M. Army of the Cumberland.

—Cox, J. D. Atlanta.

—*Same*. The march to the sea.

**General Miscellany—CONTINUED.**

- Doubleday, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.
- Force, N. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth.
- Greene, F. V. The Mississippi.
- Humphreys, A. A. Virginia campaign. 1864-65.
- Nicolay, J. G. Outbreak of the rebellion.
- Palfrey, F. W. Antietam and Fredericksburg.
- Phisterer, F. Statistical record.
- Pond, G. E. The Shenandoah valley.
- Ropes, J. C. Army under Pope.
- Webb, A. S. The Peninsula.
- Clarendon. Correspondence. 2 vols.
- History of the rebellion. 7 vols.
- Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. 2 vols.
- and Hall. Documentary history of United States banks.
- Classical works. Greek classics, printed by Didot, 54 vols.;  
Latin classics—the Delphin classics; Translations,  
Bohn's ed. of Aristophanes, 2 vols; Aristotle, 4 vols.;  
Euripides, Justin, Cornelius Nepos and Eutropius by  
Watson, Suetonius, Sallust, Florus and V. Peterculus  
by Watson, Xenophon, Livy and Quintillian.
- Clavigero. History of Mexico. 2 vols.
- Clay, H. Colton's last years of.
- Life and speeches of. 2 vols.
- Cleaveland. Whittlesey. Early history of.
- Cloud. Monopolies and the people.
- Cluskey. Political text book.
- Cobden. Political writings. 2 vols.
- Cockbourn. Memoirs of his own times.
- Coffin's four years of fighting.
- Collecion de documentos. 25 vols.
- des memoirs. 63 vols.
- Collier. Ecclesiastical history of Great Britain. 9 vols.
- Historical dictionary. 2 vols.
- Colorado. Hayes' new.
- Hollister. Mines of.
- River. Ives. Report upon the.
- Columbus, Christopher. De Belloy.
- Comes. L'exploration des mines. 3 vols.
- Comstock, A. Frauds exposed.
- Comte. Positive philosophy.
- Confucianism. Douglas. Ab Ithel.
- Congress. *See* governmental publications.
- Annals of. 30 vols. 1789-1817.
- Journals of. 13 vols. 1774-1788.
- Register of debates in. 14 vols. 1724-1836.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Congreve. Works. 2 vols.  
 Connecticut. Colonial records of. J. H. Trumbull, 3  
     vols; C. J. Hoadley, 6 vols.  
 —Hollister, G. H. History of.  
 —Phelps, R. H. Newgate of.  
 Coode, John. Memorial addresses.  
 Cook. Voyage. First, second and third. 8 vols.  
 Cooke. Curiosities of occult literature.  
 —J. P. The new chemistry.  
 —and Berkeley. Fungi.  
 Cooper's history of the navy. 2 vols.  
 Cowley. Works of. 3 vols.  
 Cox. *See* civil war: campaigns.  
 —Columbia river. 2 vols.  
 —S. S. Eight years in congress.  
 Coxe. Russian discoveries.  
 —Arts and manufactures.  
 —Memoirs of the house of Austria. 3 vols.  
 —*Same*. Duke of Marlborough. 3 vols.  
 —*Same*. Kings of Spain. 3 vols.  
 —*Same*. Pelham ministry. 2 vols.  
 —*Same*. Lord Walpole.  
 —*Same*. Robert Walpole. 3 vols.  
 —Correspondence of duke of Shrewsbury.  
 —View of the United States.  
 Crabb. Technological directory. 2 vols.  
 Creasy. English constitution.  
 —Memoirs of eminent Etonians.  
 Crisis. The.  
 Cromwell. Life of. Lamartine.  
 —Guizot's history of. 2 vols.  
 Crose. Ancient armor.  
 Cruden. Complete concordance.  
 Cuba. Turbull.  
 Curiosities of politics.  
 Curran. Phillips' recollections of.  
 —Speeches of.  
 Curtis, G. T. Constitution of the United States. 2 vols.  
     1861.  
 —B. R. Life and writings of. 2 vols.  
 Cushing, Caleb. The treaty of Washington.  
 —Wm. Initials and pseudonyms.  
 Curwen. Journals and letters.  
 Cyclopedia of commerce.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Cyprus. Cesnola.  
 Dameron. Spiritism.  
 Dampier. Voyages. 3 vols.  
 Dana. Corals.  
 Dance of Life.  
 Darwin. Animals under domestication. 2 vols.  
 —Formation of animal mould.  
 Darwiniana. Gray.  
 Davies. Celtic researches.  
 —Historical tracts.  
 Davis, Garret. Memorial addresses on.  
 —Jefferson. Life of. Pollard.  
 D'Arblay, Madam. Diary and letters of. 7 vols.  
 D'Aubigne. Story of the reformation.  
 Dean. Interest and equation exponents.  
 DeCoulange. Ancient city.  
 DeKoch. Histoire abregee des traites des paix. 15 vols.  
 Del Mar. History of precious metal.  
 Democratic electoral handbook.  
 DeQuille, D. Big bonanza.  
 DeQuincy. Works of. 21 vols.  
 Descharel. Natural philosophy.  
 DeTocqueville. Democracy in America.  
 DeVere, Schele. Americanisms.  
 DeWicker. Ocular therapeutics.  
 DeWitt. Political maxims.  
 Dickens, Chas. Letters of. 2 vols.  
 —Forster's life of. 3 vols.  
 —Works of. 25 vols.  
 Disraeli, I. Curiosities of literature. 6 vols.  
 —Sketches of English literature. 2 vols.  
 Dix, J. A. Memoirs of. Morgan Dix. 2 vols.  
 Dixon. Voyages.  
 —W. H. White conquest. 2 vols. Lond., 1876.  
 Dodds. Epigrammatist.  
 Doran. Memoirs of our great towns.  
 Dove. Law of storms.  
 Doyle. Romance of Plymouth church.  
 Drake, S. G. Witchcraft and delusion in New Eng. 3 vols.  
 —World encompassed.  
 —F. S. Dictionary of American biography.  
 —J. W. Conflict between religion and science.  
 —Intellectual development of Europe.  
 Draper. Civil war in America. 3 vols.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Dugdale. Baronage.  
 —Chronica jurdicalia, abridgment of. Lond., 1739.  
 —Origines.  
 Duyckinck. Cyclopedia of American literature.  
 Dutcher. Minority representation.  
 Dwight. History of the Hartford convention.  
 Dyer, D. Albany penitentiary. 1867.  
 Edwards. Free town libraries in Britain, France, etc.  
 Education. Kiddle and Schem's cyclopedia of.  
 Egerton papers.  
 Egypt, ancient. Kenricks. 2 vols.  
 —Hawks. And its monuments.  
 Eldon, lord. Twiss' life of. 2 vols.  
 Elliott. Old court life in France. 2 vol.  
 —Jonathan. Debates on the federal constitution. 5 vols.  
 Ellis, W. Polynesian researches. 2 vols.  
 —Geo. Specimen of early English poets. 3 vols.  
 —Emory. Notes of a military reconnoissance.  
 Entick. History of late war. 5 vols.  
 Engineering. Cresey. Encyclopedia of.  
 —Greenwell. Treatise on mine.  
 —Spon. Dictionary of.  
 England. Bagehot, Wm. Constitution of.  
 —Beckett. Comic history of. 2 vols.  
 —Bede's ecc. history of, and Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.  
 —Ellis. Letters on history of. 3 vols.  
 —Elton. Origins of history of.  
 —Fischel. Constitution of.  
 —Froude. History of. 12 vols.  
 —Granger's biographical history of. 6 vols.  
 —Green. History of English people. 3 vols.  
 —Guizot. History of. 5 vols.  
 —Hansard. Parliamentary debates.  
 —Hume. History of. 6 vols.  
 —Lecky. England in the eighteenth century. 6 vols.  
 —London in the Jacobite times. 2 vols.  
 —Macaulay. History of.  
 —Nobles. Biographical history of. 3 vols.  
 —Palgrave. Normandy and England. 4 vols.  
 —Smollett. History of. 4 vols.  
 —Yonge. Constitutional history of.  
 Ephesus. Wood's discoveries at.  
 Erskine, Lord. Speeches. 2 vols.  
 Ethiopia. Highlands of. Harris. 3 vols.

**General Miscellany—CONTINUED.**

- Etruria. Cities and cemeteries of. Dennis. 2 vols.  
 Europe. Alison. History of. 8 vols. and index.  
 —Koch. *Same*.  
 —Draper's intellectual development of.  
 —Prisons of. Alboize and Maquet. 8 vols.  
 —Russell's Europe after the peace of Utrecht. 2 vols.  
 Evers. Navigation.  
 Falconer. Marine dictionary.  
 Fawcett. Free trade and protection.  
 Federalist. Dawson's ed.  
 —J. C. Hamilton's ed.  
 Fenn. On the funds.  
 Ferry, Orrin S. Memorial addresses on.  
 Fernandez, Fr. Alonzo. Historia ecclesiastica.  
 Field. History of the Atlantic telegraph.  
 —S. J. Pomeroy's legislative and judicial work of.  
 —of Mars. 2 vols.  
 —J. T. Biographical notes and sketches.  
 Fielding. Works. 10 vols.  
 —Poems.  
 Figueroa's manifesto.  
 Figuier. Reptiles and birds.  
 Fischel. English constitution.  
 Fisher, S. G. Trial of the constitution. 1862.  
 Fitch, John. Wescott's life of.  
 Fitzgerald. Romance of the English stage. 2 vols.  
 —lord. Memoirs of. 2 vols.  
 Florida. Gidding. Exiles of.  
 —Historia de la.  
 —Irving, T. Conquest of.  
 Foote. Bench and bar of the South.  
 Force. *See* civil war.  
 Forney. Anecdotes of public men.  
 Forrest, Edwin. Rees. Life of.  
 Forsyth. Novels of the 18th century.  
 Foster. Pre-historic races of the U. S.  
 Fowler. Salem witchcraft.  
 —Sectional controversy.  
 Fox, C. J. Lord Russell's memoirs of. 2 vols.  
 France. Boerststadt and Dwyer. Franco-Prussian war.  
 —Cassell. *Same*. 2 vols.  
 —Crocker. Essay on revolution.  
 —Guizot. Memoirs relatif a l' history de. 29 vols.  
 —*Same*. Introduction and general table. 2 vols.



## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- France. *Same*. History of. 6 vols.  
 —Martin. *Same*. 6 vols.  
 —McCabe. War between France and Germany.  
 —Memoirs relatif a l'histoire de. 1st series. 52 vols.  
 —*Same*. Second series. 78 vols.  
 —Van Laun. French revolutionary epoch. 2 vols.  
 —Stephens' lecture on history of. 2 vols.  
 —Wright. History of. 3 vols.  
 Francis. Annals and anecdotes of life insurance.  
 —History of the bank of England.  
 —Stock exchange.  
 —I. Bacon's life in times of. 2 vols.  
 Franklin, Ben. Bigelow's life of. 3 vols.  
 —Works and life of. Sparks. 10 vols.  
 —*Same*. Bigelow. 5 vols.  
 —Ins. Co. Fifty years old.  
 Frederick II. Lord Dover's life of. 2 vols.  
 Free love and its votaries.  
 Freeman, E. A. Growth of the English constitution.  
 —Historical geography of Europe. 2 vols.  
 —Norman conquest. 6 vols.  
 —Ottoman power in Europe.  
 —Rise of William Rufus. 2 vols.  
 Fremont, J. C. Bigelow's memoirs of.  
 —Memoirs of my life. Vol. 1.  
 —First and second expedition.  
 Froissart's chronicles.  
 Froude. Short studies on great subjects. 2 vols.  
 —Oceana.  
 —History of England. 12 vols.  
 Fry, J. B. Brevets in armies of G. B. and U. S. 1877.  
 Furber. Twelve months volunteer.  
 Gallardo. Rentas de la Corona. 7 vols.  
 Gardner. Faiths of the world. 2 vols.  
 Garfield. Hinsdale's work of. 2 vols.  
 Gazetteer of the world. 6 vols.  
 George, H. Progress and poverty.  
 —III. Belsham's memoirs of. 2 vols.  
 —Buckingham's *Same*. 2 vols.  
 George IV. *Same*. 2 vols.  
 Gerund, Friar. History of. 2 vols.  
 Gibbon. Lives of pious women. 2 vols.  
 —E. Decline and fall of Roman empire.  
 Gibbons. United States debt.



## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Gibson. Life among the convicts. 2 vols.  
 Gilbert. Treatise on banking.  
 Gilchrist. Life of William Blake. 2 vols.  
 Gillet. Democracy in the U. S.  
 —Federal government.  
 Gilray. Wright and Evans' caricatures. 2 vols.  
 Gladstone. The Vatican decrees.  
 Glaisher. Travels in the air.  
 Gneist. English constitution. 2 vols.  
 Godwin. History of the commonwealth. 4 vols.  
 Goguet. Origin of laws. 3 vols.  
 Goodell, W. American slave code. 2d ed. 1853.  
 Goss. Melrose memorial.  
 Gould. John Doe and Richard Roe.  
 Grammont. Memoirs of. 3 vols.  
 Grange movement. History of.  
 Grant, U. S. Deming's life of.  
 Grattan. Life of. 4 vols.  
 Great Britain. Speed's history of.  
 Greece. Curtin's history of. 5 vols.  
 —Grote's *Same*. 12 vols.  
 Greeley, H. Parton's life of.  
 —Political economy.  
 —Recollections of a busy life.  
 —A. W. Three years of arctic service. 2 vols.  
 Greene. Russian campaigns. 1877-8.  
 —Nathaniel. Simms' life of.  
 Greenleaf. Testimony of the evangelists.  
 Greville.  
 Grimke. Nature of free institutions.  
 Griswold. Handbook of adjustments.  
 Grosvenor. Does protection protect?  
 Grote. Aristotle. 2 vols.  
 Guatemala. Montgomery's journey to.  
 Guibourt. Curso completo de mineralogia.  
 Guistinian's despatches. 2 vols.  
 Guizot. *See* France.  
 —History of Oliver Cromwell. 2 vols.  
 Halburton. Rule and misrule of the English in America.  
 Halkett and Laing. Dictionary of anonymous literature.  
 3 vols.  
 Hall. Retrospect of a long life.  
 Hallam. Works. 10 vols.  
 Halliwell. Letters of kings of England. 2 vols.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Halstead. National political conventions.  
 Hamilton, A. Manual training.  
 —The federalist. 1866.  
 —Works of. Lodge. 10 vols.  
 —Life of. Lodge.  
 —A. H. A. Quarter sessions.  
 —J. C. The republic. 7 vols.  
 Hampson. Debates, charters and customs. 2 vols.  
 Hannibal. Whitaker's course of, over the Alps. 2 vols.  
 Hansard. Parliamentary debates.  
 Harper, R. G. Speech.  
 Harris. Voyages and travels. 2 vols.  
 Harrison, general W. H. Montgomery's life of.  
 Hart. German universities.  
 —Treatise on oblique arches.  
 Harvard university. Quincy's history of. 2 vols.  
 Havens. Archæology of the United States.  
 Hawaiian Islands. Jarves' history of.  
 —Sandwich Island notes.  
 Hawkins. Voyages.  
 Hayden. Dictionary of dates.  
 Hayes, A. A., jr. New Colorado and Santa Fe trail.  
 Hazlett's Biographical collections.  
 —Collection and notes.  
 —Elizabethan literature.  
 —Handbook of popular literature.  
 —R. B. Howard's life of.  
 Head. Art of wheedling.  
 Headley. Great riots of New York.  
 Helper, H. R. Impending crisis of the south.  
 Help, A. Thoughts on government.  
 Henry, Patrick. Wirt's life of.  
 Herodotus. Rawlinson. 4 vols.  
 —Egypt of.  
 —Rennell's geography of. 2 vols.  
 Hill. Album of biography and art.  
 —Liberty and law.  
 Hillebrand. German thought.  
 Historical dictionary. *See* Bayles, Collier.  
 Histoire des aventuriers filibustiers. 4 vols.  
 History. *See* the various subjects.  
 —Universal. Ancient, 21 vols.; modern. 44 vols. 65 vols. Lond., 1747-66.  
 —Clare, I. S. Illustrated universal. 1881.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Holbrook. Ten years among the mailbags.  
 Holland and its people. De Amicis.  
 Holmes. System of surgery. 5 vols.  
 Homan. Bankers' almanac. 1878.  
 Homes of American statesmen.  
 Hone. Ancient mysteries.  
 Hopkinson. Essays. 3 vols.  
 Horton. Silver and gold.  
 House of lords. Fifty years of.  
 Hughes. Currency question.  
 Huidekoper. Judaism at Rome.  
 Hull, general. Campbell's life of.  
 Humboldt. Works. 13 vols.  
 Hume. Essay. 2 vols.  
 Hurd. Theory of our national existence.  
 Hurlburt. Human right.  
 Hutchings. In the heart of the Sierras.  
 Huxley. The cray fish.  
 Illinois. Breese, S. Early history of.  
 —Ford, T.  
 India. Bohn.  
 —Barcia. Historia Indias. 3 vols.  
 —De Alcedo. Diccionario Georg'o historio de las Indias occidentales. 5 vols.  
 —De la Puente. History of.  
 —Elliott. Memoirs of races of N. W. 2 vols.  
 —Herrera. Decadas de Indias. 5 vols.  
 —Immigration in.  
 Indians. History of tribes.  
 —McIntosh. Origin of North American.  
 —Penhallow, S. Wars of New England. 1859.  
 Indian tribes. Schoolcraft. 5 vols.  
 Internal revenue. Secrets of.  
 International scientific series. 41 vols.  
 Interference. Theory of government.  
 Irrepressible conflict.  
 Ireland. O'Flanagan. Lord chancellors of. 2 vols.  
 —Orators of. 7 vols.  
 —Plowden. History of. 3 vols.  
 Iroquois. Morgan, L. H. League of the. 1857.  
 Irving, W. Life and letters of. 3 vols.  
 —Life of. Warner.  
 —Works. 22 vols.  
 Isæus. Jones. Speeches of.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Italy. Galiffe. 2 vols.  
——Guicciardini. 10 vols.  
Jackson, Andrew. Eaton's life of.  
——Parton's life of. 3 vols.  
——Constitutions of several states.  
——Sumner's life of.  
——Stonewall. Dabney's life of.  
Jalapa. Rivera. Histoire de. 5 vols.  
James I. Aikins' life of. 2 vols.  
——Court and times of. 2 vols.  
James, Edwin. Expedition to the Rocky mountains. 3 vols.  
——W. Military occurrences. Revolution. 2 vols. Lond.,  
1818.  
Japan. Black's young. 2 vols.  
——Bird. Unbeaten tracks in.  
——Le Gendre. Progressive.  
——Rein. Travels and researches in.  
——Titsingli. Annals des empereur du.  
Jay, John. Life and writings of. 2 vols.  
Jeafferson. Book about the table.  
——Brides and bridals. 2 vols.  
Jeanne D'Arc. Wallon.  
Jeannette. Perry's.  
——Voyage of the. 2 vols.  
Jefferson, Thos. Works. 9 vols.  
——Morse's life of.  
——Randall's life of. 3 vols.  
Jeffrey, lord. Cockburn's life of. 2 vols.  
Jenkins' works.  
Jennings' anecdotal history of British parliament.  
——Eighty years of republican government.  
Jerusalem. Recovery of.  
Jesse. Court of England. 3 vols.  
Jevons. Methods of social reform  
Jewitt. Narrative.  
Jews. Milman. History of.  
——Madden. Jewish coinage.  
Johnson, Andrew. Memorial addresses on.  
——Sam. Works. 12 vols.  
——Boswell's life of.  
——Oriental religions.  
——Sir Wm. Stones' life of. 2 vols.  
Johnston, A. S. W. P. Johnson's life of.  
Joli, Guy. Memoirs of, and others. 3 vols.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Jones, Paul. Sherburne's life of.  
——Sir Wm. Teignmouth's life of.  
——R. W. Money is power.  
Jonson, Ben. Works of.  
Jordan river and Dead sea. Lynch.  
Josephus. Whiston.  
Journalism. Hudson. History of, in America.  
——Grant. Newspaper press. 3 vols.  
——Hubbard. Newspaper and bank directory. 2 vols.  
Junius. Handwriting of.  
——Woodfall.  
——Graham's memoirs of Tooke.  
Kames, lord. History of man. 2 vols.  
——Memoirs of. 2 vols.  
Kane. Exploration. 1st and 2d voyages. 2 vols.  
Kansas and Nebraska.. Hale, E. E.  
——Holloway, J. N.  
——Phillips, W. Conquest of.  
Kay. Free trade in land.  
Kearney, Phil. History of.  
Kelley. Speeches and addresses.  
Kiddle and Schem. Cyclopedia of education.  
King. The great south.  
——Wm. R. Obituary addresses on.  
Kingleake. Invasion of the Crimea. 6 vols.  
Kingsmill prison and prisoners.  
Kirk. Charles the Bold. 3 vols.  
Knights of Pythias' manual.  
Koran. Sala.  
Kossuth. Memoirs of my exile.  
Lacroix. Science and literature of the middle ages.  
——Arts in the middle ages.  
La Fayette. Mack's life of.  
Lamartine. Celebrated characters. 3 vols.  
——History of the restoration. 4 vols.  
——Cromwell.  
Lamb, Chas. Works. 6 vols.  
Lamfrey. History of Napoleon. 4 vols.  
Lane. Lincoln's inn.  
La Perouse. Voyage in search of.  
Larco. His. del congress extraor'o constituyente. 2 vols.  
Lardner. Cabinet cyclopedia. 20 vols.  
Larwood. Story of the London parks.  
Lathbury. History of convocation.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Lathrop. Union league of Philadelphia.  
 Lavallo. Physical, etc., geography.  
 Lawson. History of banking.  
 Lawyers. Portrait gallery of eminent.  
 Lea. Superstition and force.  
 —Sacerdotal celibacy.  
 Le Brun. Traite de la communante entre mari et femme.  
 Lecky. Rationalism in Europe. 2 vols.  
 —History of European morals.  
 —*Same.* England in eighteenth century. 6 vols.  
 Le Conte. Religion and science.  
 Lee, Henry. Memoirs of the war. 2 vols.  
 —R. E. Cooke's life of.  
 —*Same.* Long's life of.  
 —Jones' personal reminiscences of.  
 —F. G. Glossary of liturgical terms.  
 Leeds' treatise on ventilation,  
 Leighton. Works. 2 vols.  
 Lenormant. Chaldean magic.  
 Leo 10th. Roscoe's life of. 2 vols.  
 Lettres edificantes. 26 vols.  
 Levinski. Bible. 3 vols.  
 Lewes. History of philosophy. 2 vols.  
 Lewin. History of savings banks.  
 Lewis. Stratagems to defraud life insurance companies.  
 —Dio. Prohibition a failure.  
 —and Clark. Travels. 3 vols.  
 Library of famous fiction.  
 Liberal League. Report of organization of.  
 Lieber. Civil liberty.  
 —Perry's life and letters of.  
 Lincoln, Abraham. Bancroft, Geo. Memorial address on.  
 —Carpenter's six months with.  
 —Raymond's life of.  
 Lindley and Moore. Treasury of botany. 2 vols.  
 Livingston. Zambesi and its tributaries.  
 —Last journals.  
 Locke. Works. 10 vols.  
 Lommel. Nature of light.  
 London. Doran. In the Jacobite times. 2 vols.  
 —Knight. 6 vols.  
 Long. Decline of the Roman republic. 5 vols.  
 Longfellow. Poets and poetry of Europe.  
 Longinus. On the sublime.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Lopez. Vida, por Losa.  
 Loyal songs against the rump parliament. 2 vols.  
 Louisiana and Florida. French, B. F. 1st and 2d series.  
 —Gayarre, C. Spanish domination. 2d ed.  
 —Martin, F. X. *Same*. 2 vols.  
 Lubbock, sir J. Origin of civilization.  
 —Ants, wasps and bees.  
 Ludlow. Popular epics of the middle ages.  
 Lusiad. Mickle.  
 Lycia. Fellows' coins of ancient.  
 Lyell. Antiquity of man.  
 —Principles of geology. 2 vols.  
 Lyndhurst. Martin's life of.  
 Macaulay, T. B. England.  
 —Miscellaneous works. 5 vols.  
 Machiavelli. Works. 2 vols.  
 Mackay. Memoirs of popular delusions.  
 Mackenzie's voyages.  
 Macleod, Norman. Memoirs by Dan. Macleod. 2 vols.  
 Macready. Reminiscences and diaries.  
 Madden. United Irishmen. 1st and 4th series. 4 vols.  
 —F. W. Jewish coinage.  
 Madison, James. Life and times of. 3 vols.  
 —Writings of. 4 vols.  
 —Papers. 3 vols.  
 Madox. Firma burgi.  
 Magna charta. History and defense of.  
 —Thomson's historical essay on.  
 Magyars, the. Patterson. 2 vols.  
 Maimonides. Creed of the Jews. 2 vols.  
 Mahaffy. History of classical Greek literature.  
 Malacca, etc. Thomson.  
 Mallett. Life of lord Bacon.  
 Malone. Authenticity of miscellaneous papers.  
 Malthus on population.  
 Mann. Paper money.  
 Manx grammar. Kelly.  
 Marcy. Army life on the border.  
 —Animal mechanism.  
 Mariposa estate.  
 Marmontel. Les Incas. 2 vols.  
 Marryatt. Diary in America.  
 Marsh. Bank bookkeeping, etc.  
 Marshall. Naval biography and supplements. 8 vols.



## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Martin. Life of the Prince Consort. 5 vols.  
 —Equation tables.  
 —Money of nations.  
 Martineau, Harriet. Autobiography. 2 vols.  
 Maryland. Alsop G.  
 —Bozman, J. L.  
 Massachusetts. Body of liberties. His. col. Vol. VIII.  
 —Minot, G. R. History of Massachusetts bay. 2 vols. in 1.  
 —Washburne, E. Judicial history of. 1840.  
 Mason, Jeremiah. Memoirs of.  
 Masonry. California digest of Masonic law.  
 —General history of Free Masonry.  
 —Mackey. Encyclopedia of *Same*.  
 —*Same*. Masonic jurisprudence.  
 —*Same*. Book of the chapter.  
 —Proceedings of grand lodge of California. Vols. 1 to 15, inclusive. 15 vols.  
 Maunder's treasury of history.  
 —*Same* of natural history.  
 —Scientific and literary treasury.  
 —Biographical treasury.  
 May. Democracy in Europe. 2 vols.  
 —Constitutional history of England.  
 Mayhew. London labor and London poor. 3 vols.  
 —Criminal prisons of London.  
 McCarthy. History of our own times. 4 vols.  
 McClellan, R. G. Republicanism in America. 1607–1869. 10th ed. 1879.  
 —Army of the Potomac.  
 McClintock. Narrative.  
 McCullough. Commercial dictionary.  
 McKean. Practical life tables.  
 McPherson. History of reconstruction.  
 —Handbooks of politics. 1872–84. 7 vols.  
 McQueen. Orator's touchstone.  
 Mears' voyages.  
 Mechanics. Appleton. Cyclopedia of applied. 2 vols.  
 Mechanical dictionary. Knight. 3 vols.  
 Melito, de. Memoirs of. 2 vols.  
 Memorial addresses on. Rice, J. B; Crocker, A.; Hersey, S. F.; Hooper, S.  
 Melvin, J. Journal of the expedition to Quebec. 1864.  
 Metallurgy. Phillips. Elements of.  
 Metternich, prince. Memoirs of. 4 vols.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

Mexico. A barrister's trip to.

—Brocklehurst. Mexico to-day.

—Cavo. Los tres sigilos de.

—Chevalier. 2 vols.

—Cincinnatus. Travels in. Cordilleras.

—Coleccion de constituciones Mexicanas. 2 vols.

—Costello. True history of conquests of. 2 vols.

—Covarrubas. Instrucion pub'a en.

—El gobinete Mexicano. 2 vols.

—Furber, G. C. Twelve months' volunteer. The war with. 1848.

—Hardy. Travels in the interior of.

—History de la revolution de Mexico de 1853-55.

—Kingsborough. Mexican antiquities. 9 vols.

—Latrobe. Rambles in.

—Lorenzana. Provincial councils in city of. 2 vols.

—Lyon. 2 vols.

—Notes on.

—Ober. Travels in.

—Ruxton. Adventures in.

—de Solis. Conquest of. 2 vols.

—*Same*. Historia de.

—Tarate. Papeles relativos a la intervention Francesa en.

—Thompson. Recollection of.

—Ward. 2 vols.

Meyer. The organs of speech.

Michelena y royas exploracion. Official.

Michelet. History de France.

—Miscellaneous historical works. 6 vols.

—History of the revolution. 7 vols.

Michigan. Sheldon, E. M. Early history of.

Mickle. Lusiad. 2 vols.

Might and right, by a Rhode Islander.

Mill, J. S. Autobiography.

—Considerations on representative government.

—Dissertation and discussions. 5 vols.

—Liberty.

—Logic.

—Principles of political economy. 2 vols.

—Sir Wm. Hamilton's philosophy.

—Three essays on religion.

Miller, J. Ship in the desert.

Milman. History of christianity. 3 vols.

—*Same* of Jews. 3 vols.

—*Same* of Latin christianity.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Milton. Prose work. 5 vols.  
 —Viscount. San Juan water boundary.  
 Mines. Callon. Cour professes a l'école des. 2 vols.  
 —Cours a l'école des; text and atlases. 4 vols.  
 Minnesota and its resources. Bond, J. W.  
 Minstrelsy of Scottish border. 3 vols.  
 Mirabeau. Letters de cachet. 2 vols.  
 Miranda. Expedition.  
 Missionary voyages. 1796–8.  
 Missouri. Barns, C. R. Commonwealth of.  
 Mohammed. Life and religion of.  
 Moliere. Dramatic works of. Van Laun. 5 vols.  
 Mollhausen. Journey.  
 Monmouth. Roberts' life of. 2 vols.  
 Monroe. The people the sovereigns.  
 —Doctrine. Tuckerman.  
 —Gilman's life of.  
 Montague, M. W. Works and letters. 2 vols.  
 Montaigne. Hazlett's works of.  
 Moore, F. Rebellion record. 12 vols.  
 Morris, Gouverneur. Spark's life of. 3 vols.  
 Morse, S. B. Prinn's life of.  
 Morselli. Suicide.  
 Morton, O. P. Memorial addresses on.  
 Mosheim. Church history.  
 Motley. Rise of the Dutch republic. 3 vols.  
 —John of Barnveldt. 2 vols.  
 —O. W. Holmes' memoirs of.  
 Mulford. The nation.  
 Muller, Max. Science of language.  
 —Wilhelm. Political history of recent times.  
 Munoz. El libro del pueblo.  
 Murdoch. The stage.  
 Murray. Travels in North America. 2 vols.  
 Myer. Tactics.  
 Napier. Peninsular war. 6 vols.  
 Napoleon. D'Abrantes' memoirs of. 2 vols.  
 —Lanfrey. History of Napoleon I. 5 vols.  
 —In exile. O'Meara. 2 vols.  
 —III in exile. Posthumous works of.  
 —The prisoner of Ham.  
 Naquet. Legal chemistry.  
 Nash. Crime and the family.  
 Natick. Bacon. History of.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- National portrait gallery. 4 vols.  
 Navy. Boynton. History of the. 2 vols.  
 Naval dry docks of the United States.  
 Neander. Christian church. 2 vols.  
 —Christian life.  
 Nebraska. Curley, E. A. Its advantages and drawbacks.  
 Newcombe. Financial policy.  
 New Granada. Holton.  
 New Hampshire. Barstow, G. 2d ed.  
 New Jersey. Mulford, J. S. History of. 1851.  
 —Whitehead, W. A. Under the proprietors.  
 New Mexico. Davis, W. W. H. El Gringo, or.  
 New South Wales. Industrial progress of.  
 Newton, Isaac. Brewster's memoirs of. 2 vols.  
 New York. Denton, D. In 1670. Furman's ed.  
 —Hough. Indian titles in. 2 vols.  
 —Documentary history of. 4 vols.  
 —Historical collection. New series. Vol. I.  
 —Living authors at the bar.  
 —Miller, J. In 1695. Shea's ed.  
 Niagara falls bridge and other papers. Lond., 1856.  
 Nicholas. Conservative essays.  
 Nicholson. Science of exchanges.  
 Nicolas. Orders of knighthood. 4 vols.  
 Nicolay. *See* civil war: Campaigns.  
 Niebuhr's lectures on ancient history. 3 vols.  
 Nordenskiöld. Voyage of the "Vega."  
 Nordhoff, C. California, Oregon and the Hawaiian Islands.  
 Normandy and England. Palgrave. 4 vols.  
 North, Roger. Lives of the Norths. 3 vols.  
 North America. Trollope, A. 2 vols. Lond., 1862.  
 North Carolina. Jones. Defense of.  
 —Hawks. History of. 2 vols.  
 Northington. Lord Henley's life of.  
 Northcote and Brownlow. Roma solterranea. 2 vols.  
 Nott and Glidden. Indigenous races.  
 Novara. Voyage of the. 3 vols.  
 Norwalk. Hall, E.  
 Nuremberg. Reformation der stadt.  
 Nystrom. Elements of mechanics.  
 O'Callaghan. History of the Irish brigade.  
 Oraquill. Madame Jane Junk and Joe.  
 Oregon. Barrows.  
 —Dunn. The territory of.  
 —Gray, W. H. History of.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Oregon and California. Greenhow.  
 —Twiss, Dr. Oregon question.  
 —and Washington. Victor.  
 Ormond, duke of. Life of James. 2 vols.  
 —Life of and letters. 3 vols.  
 Oswald. Summerland sketches.  
 Overall. Dictionary of chronology.  
 Packard, Mrs. E. P. W. Modern persecution. 2 vols.  
 Paley. Works. 8 vols.  
 Palfrey. *See* civil war.  
 Panama. Otis. Isthmus of.  
 Pandora. Young. Voyages of.  
 Parker, Theo. Frothingham's life of.  
 Parkman. Old regime in Canada.  
 —Pioneers of France in the new world.  
 Parry. Parliaments of England.  
 Parsons, T. Memoirs of.  
 Partenoplex de Blois.  
 Pascal's letters.  
 Pascoe. Dramatic list.  
 Patterson, R. Campaigns in the Shenandoah valley. 1861.  
 —Science of finance.  
 Paulus Hook. Farrier, G. H. Centennial celebration battle.  
 Penhallow. New England wars with Indians.  
 Penn, Wm. Janney's life of.  
 —and Logan correspondence. 2 vols.  
 Pepy. Diary. 4 vols.  
 Percy. Reliques.  
 Perkins, F. B. The best reading.  
 Perry. Elements of political economy.  
 Persia. Watson. History of.  
 Peru. Markham. Travels in.  
 —Squire.  
 Petit. *Leges Atticæ*. Lond., 1742.  
 Pettigrew. Animal locomotion.  
 Philadelphia. Leaders of the old bar of.  
 —Marten's bench and bar of.  
 Philip. Alf von Dulmen's history of. 2 vols.  
 Phillip II. Prescott's life of. 3 vols.  
 Phillipines. Jager. Travels in.  
 Phillips, L. B. Autograph album.  
 —Fundamental laws and constitutions.  
 —Henry. History of American paper currency. 2 vols.  
 Pickering, Timothy. Upham's life of. 4 vols.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Pike. Expedition.  
Pilkington. Dictionary of painters. 2 vols.  
Pindar. Works. 5 vols.  
Pinkerton. Molly Maguires.  
——John. Voyages. 17 vols.  
Pio Sexto. Breve apostolico de. Madrid, 1781.  
Pitt. Stanhope's life of. 4 vols.  
——Speeches. 4 vols.  
Planche. Extravaganzas. 5 vols.  
Plato. Bohn's ed. 6 vols.  
Pleader's guide. A didactic poem.  
Pollard. The lost cause.  
Polonius. A collection of wise saws.  
Polynesia. Turner. Nineteen years in.  
Pompeii. Dyer.  
Poor. Morey. Its laws and history.  
Porcher. Southern fields and forests.  
Porter. Journal. 2 vols.  
——D. D. Naval history of the war.  
Portlock's voyages.  
Portugal. Kinsey.  
——Seyner. History de Levantamiento de.  
Pothier. Œuvres. 11 vols.  
——Pandectes. 24 vols.  
——Coustumes d'Orleans.  
Prentice. Wit and humor.  
Prentiss, S. S. Memoirs of. 2 vols.  
——Shield's life and times of.  
Prescott. Works. 12 vols.  
Prichard. Natural history of man. 2 vols.  
Proctor, B. W. Memoirs of.  
Proudhon. Crimes des rois de France.  
——Crimes des reins de France.  
Prout, Father. Reliques.  
Prussia. Tuttle's history of.  
Pumpelly. Across America.  
Putnam, general. Cutter's life of.  
——Hints for home reading.  
——World's progress.  
Quincy, Josiah, jr. Life of.  
——Speeches of.  
——History of Harvard university.  
——Jr. Memoirs of.  
——Life of.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Rabelais. Works of. 4 vols.  
 Railroad. Flint. Of the United States.  
 —Poor's manual of railroads of United States.  
 —Vose, Densmore and Co. Railway supplies.  
 Ralston, W. C. Memorial of.  
 Ramiro. *Collecion de canons de la Inglesia.* 6 vols.  
 Randolph, E. Vindication.  
 —John. Life of.  
 —Adams' life of.  
 Rapins. *Acta regia.* 4 vols.  
 —and Tindale. History of England. 33 vols.  
 Rawlinson. Five great monarchies. 3 vols.  
 —History of Herodotus. 4 vols.  
 —Oriental monarchy.  
 —Seventh *Same.*  
 Read, Geo. Life and correspondence.  
 Rebellion. *See civil war.*  
 —Record. Moore. 12 vols.  
 Reclus. The earth and its inhabitants. 5 vols.  
 Reed. Bench and bar of Wisconsin.  
 —Lives of the Roman emperors. 5 vols.  
 Reformation. Burnet. History of the. 4 vols.  
 Reif. English-Russian grammar.  
 Remusat, de, madame. Memoirs of. 2 vols.  
 Remy and Brenchley's Salt Lake City. 2 vols.  
 Republican court, the.  
 Revolution. Moore, F. Diary of the American. 2 vols.  
 1860.  
 —Niles, H. Principles and acts of the revolution. 1876.  
 —Saffell, W. T. R. Records of the revolutionary war.  
 1858.  
 Ribot. Diseases of memory.  
 Ricard. Mining journey.  
 Richardson. Beyond the Mississippi.  
 —Field, dungeon and escape.  
 —Public debt of United States.  
 Riesdel, madame. Memoirs of.  
 Rittenhouse. Barton's memoirs of.  
 Robertson. Scrap book on law and politics.  
 Robinson, Henrietta.  
 —Diary. 3 vols.  
 Roger of Wendover's chronicles. 2 vols.  
 Rollin. Ancient history. 8 vols.  
 Romanes. Animal intelligence.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Rome. Arnold. History of.  
 —Crevier. History of Roman emperors. 10 vols.  
 —Fuss. Roman antiquities.  
 —Gibbon. Decline and fall of Roman empire. 8 vols.  
 —Hooke. Roman history. 6 vols.  
 —History of Roman constitution.  
 —Ihne. History of. 5 vols.  
 —Livy. History of. 4 vols.  
 —Long's decline of the Roman republic. 5 vols.  
 —Merivale. Romans under the empire. 8 vols.  
 —Mommsen. History of. 4 vols.  
 —Niebuhr. *Same*. 3 vols.  
 Rood. Modern chromatics.  
 Romilly. Memoirs. 3 vols.  
 Ropes. *See* civil war, campaigns.  
 Roosevelt, T. Naval war of 1812. 1882.  
 Roscher. Political economy. 2 vols.  
 Rosenthal. Muscles and nerves.  
 Ross. Second voyage.  
 —Exposures in fire insurance cases.  
 Rovings in the Pacific.  
 Rushworth's historical collections. 8 vols.  
 Russell, earl. Recollections and suggestions.  
 —Europe after the peace of Utecht. 2 vols.  
 —, Wm., lord. Life of. 2 vols.  
 —History of America. 2 vols.  
 Russia. Chamber. History of Russian war. 1854-56.  
 —Fowler. Lives of sovereigns of. 2 vols.  
 —Greene. Russian campaigns in Italy.  
 —Rambaud. History of. 3 vols.  
 Sabine. Notes on duels.  
 Saffells. Records of revolutionary war.  
 Salt Lake city. Remy and Brenchley. 2 vols.  
 Saints, city of the. Burton.  
 Sampson. History of advertising.  
 Sanderson. Signers of declaration of independence.  
 San Francisco. Chronica de la provincia de.  
 —Dwinelle's colonial history.  
 —Hittell, J. S. History of.  
 —Lloyd, B. E. Light and shades in.  
 —Miscellany.  
 —Representative men of.  
 —Soule, Gihon and Nisbet. Annals of.  
 San Jose. Hall, F. History of.



## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- San Mateo county. *Same*.  
 Santa Clara county. *Same*.  
 Savannah. Siege of.  
 Scammon. Marine mamalia.  
 Schlieman. Iios.  
 ——Mycenæ.  
 Schlosser's 18th century. 8 vols.  
 Schmidt. Descent and Darwinism.  
 Schoolcraft's Indian tribes. 5 vols.  
 ——Sources of the Mississippi river.  
 Schutzenberger. Ferment action.  
 Scotland. Tytler's history of. 9 vols.  
 Scott, general. Mansfield's life of.  
 ——Military dictionary.  
 ——Walter. Poetical works. 12 vols.  
 ——Prose *Same*. 28 vols.  
 ——Waverly novels. 48 vols.  
 ——Lockhart's life of. 10 vols.  
 Stirling. Declaration of the nobilitie of Scotland. 1582.  
 Seaman. American system of government.  
 Semmes. Memoirs of service afloat.  
 Semper. Animal life.  
 Serra, fra Junipero. Vida, por Palou.  
 Seward, W. H. Travels around the world.  
 ——Life of J. Q. Adams.  
 Shakespeare. Arnold's index.  
 ——As a lawyer.  
 ——Bartlett's phrase book.  
 ——Clark's concordance.  
 ——Craik's English of.  
 ——Davis. The law in.  
 ——Dowden's mind and art of.  
 ——Furness. Variorum. 5 vols.  
 ——Gervinus. Commentaries.  
 ——Halliwell. 16 vols.  
 ——Hazlett's S. library. 6 vols.  
 ——Holmes' authorship of.  
 ——Plays. 2 vols.  
 ——*Same*. Dyce's ed. 9 vols.  
 ——*Same*. Hudson's ed.  
 ——*Same*. Knight's ed. 8 vols.  
 ——*Same*. Collier's ed.  
 ——*Same*. White's Riverside ed. 6 vols.  
 ——Quarto reprint. 29 vols.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Shakespeare. Reprint of first folio. Blount.  
 —Schmidt's lexicon.  
 —Swinburne. A study of.  
 —Wivell. Portraits of and supplement. 2 vols.  
 Shaw's wine, the vine and the cellar.  
 Shelley, P. B. Smith's biography of.  
 Shelvocke. Voyage.  
 Sherman, W. T. Memoirs of. 2 vols.  
 —Sherman's historic raid.  
 —John. Speeches on finance.  
 Sheridan, R. B. Speeches. 5 vols.  
 —Works. 2 vols.  
 Shippers' guide. 1879.  
 Sicard. Theorie des signes. 2 vols.  
 Simpson. Discoveries in America.  
 Skinner. Issues of American politics.  
 Slaughter, P. Virginian history of the African colonization.  
 Slave code. Goodell, W. American. 2d ed. 1853.  
 Slavery. Suppressed book about. 1864.  
 Smith, Gerrit. Life. Frothingham.  
 —Chas. J. Historical and literary curiosities.  
 —Adam. Moral sentiments. 2 vols.  
 —Edward. Food.  
 —Jeremiah. Morrison's life of.  
 —Wealth of nations.  
 —Percy. Glossary of terms and phrases.  
 —Sydney. Wit and wisdom of.  
 —Same. Works. 3 vols.  
 —W, H. Dictionary of nautical terms.  
 Smollett. Works. 8 vols.  
 —History of England. 4 vols.  
 Smyth, Piazzi. Inheritance in the great pyramid.  
 Social science. Transactions of national association for promotion of. 1857 to 1874. 18 vols.  
 Sonora. Nye.  
 Soto, de, Ferdinand. Wilmer's life of.  
 South America. Bigg. History of.  
 —Coulter. 2 vols.  
 South Carolina. Simms. History of.  
 Southern historical society papers. 11 vols.  
 Spain. Antequera. Historia de la legislacion España.  
 —Antunez. Memorias Españoles.  
 —Cavaniles. Historia de España. 5 vols.  
 —Coleccion de documentos para la historia de España. 58 vols.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Spain. Conde. *Los Arabes en España*.  
 —Conde's Arabs in Spain. 3 vols.  
 —Galbiano. *Historia de España*. 7 vols.  
 —Rico y Amat. *Histor pol. de España*. 3 vols.  
 —Saligun. *His. de la neuva España*. 3 vols.  
 —Sangrador y Vitores. *Biblotheca historia Asturiana*.  
 —Tapia. *Civilización Español*. 4 vols. in 2.  
 Sparks' diplomatic correspondence. 12 vols.  
 Speke. *The sources of the Nile*.  
 Spence. *The American union*.  
 Spencer, Herbert. *Ceremonial institutions*.  
 —Discussions in science.  
 —Education.  
 —Essays. morals, etc.  
 —First principles.  
 —Illustrations of universal progress.  
 —Political institutions.  
 —Principles of biology. 2 vols.  
 —Same of psychology.  
 —Same of sociology.  
 —Study of sociology.  
 —Social statics.  
 Spofford. *Library of choice literature*. 8 vols.  
 Spooner. *Biographical history of fine arts*. 2 vols.  
 St. Augustine. *Of the city of God*.  
 St. Domingo. *History of*.  
 Stallo. *Modern physics*.  
 Stanger. *Justification of physician*.  
 Stanley. *How I found Livingston*.  
 —Congo. 2 vols.  
 —Through the dark continent. 2 vols.  
 Stansbury. *Expedition to Great Salt Lake*.  
 Stephens, A. H. *In public and private*. Cleveland.  
 —Liberty, equality and fraternity.  
 —J. F. *Adventures of an attorney, etc*.  
 —Story of Nuncomar and Impey. 2 vols.  
 —Leslie. *History of English thought*. 2 vols.  
 —J. L. *Travels in Yucatan*. 2 vols.  
 —Central America. 2 vols.  
 Sterling. *Advance tables*.  
 Sterne, Simon. *Representative government*.  
 —Lawrence. *Works*. 4 vols.  
 Stewart, Dugald. *Works of*. 11 vols.  
 —Balfour. *Conservation of energy*.  
 —Andrew. *Speeches on the tariff*.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Stickney. A true republic. 1879.  
Stone. Life of Brandt and border wars. 2 vols.  
Story, J. Constitution of U. S. Familiar exposition.  
——Life and letters of. 2 vols.  
——Miscellaneous writings.  
Stow, Mrs. J. W. Probate convocations.  
Strickland. Queens of England. 6 vols.  
Stuart. Boundary treaties.  
Styff. Iron and steel.  
Sullivan. Public men of the revolution.  
Sully. Memoirs. 5 vols.  
——James. Illusions.  
Sumner, Chas. Memorial addresses on.  
——Prophetic voices.  
——Works. 15 vols.  
Sutton. New York tombs.  
Swedish intelligencer.  
Swett. History of the public system.  
Swift. Life and works. 19 vols.  
——J. F. Going to Jericho.  
Symonds. Renaissance in Italy.  
Taine. History of English literature. 4 vols.  
——Italy, Rome and Naples.  
——The ancient regime.  
Talleyrand. Correspondence of, and Louis XVIII.  
Taylor. Construction and reconstruction.  
——Bayard. Travels. 5 vols.  
——Jeremy. Works. 15 vols.  
——W. B. S. Dublin University, history of.  
Temple, sir W. Works. 4 vols.  
Tenney. Geneology of family of.  
Texan emigrant.  
Thackeray's works. 24 vols.  
Thearl. Naval architecture.  
Thiers. French revolution. 4 vols.  
——History de la revolution. 10 vols.  
——L. A. Le Goff's.  
——Simon. Government of. 2 vols.  
Thiery. Conquete de l'Angleterre. 4 vols.  
——Plates and atlas to *Same*. 2 vols.  
——Dix ans d'etude.  
Thom. Upper ten thousand.  
Thoreau. Sanborn's life of.  
Thucydides. Peloponnesian war. 2 vols.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Thurston. Friction.  
 —Growth of the steam engine.  
 Ticknor. History of Spanish literature. 3 vols.  
 —Life of. 2 vols.  
 Tilden and Hendricks. Cook's life of.  
 Tolhausen and Gardissa. Dictionnaire technologique. 3 vols.  
 Toomes. Chronological record.  
 Toronto of old. Scadding.  
 Torquemada. Monarchia Indiana.  
 Torrente. Revolucion Hispano-American. 3 vols.  
 Townsend. Lives of eminent judges. 2 vols.  
 Trent. Bungener. History of council of.  
 Trollope. North America. 2 vols. Lond., 1862.  
 Trousseau. Clinique de l'hotel-dieu. 3 vols.  
 Trumbull, J. Stuart's life of.  
 Tuckerman. America and her commentators.  
 —The Monroe doctrine.  
 —and Doran. The collector.  
 Turkistan. Schuyler. History of. 2 vols.  
 Turkey. Lamartine. History of. 3 vols.  
 Turner. Sacred history. 3 vols.  
 Tuscany. Browning. History of. 4 vols.  
 Tyler. History of American literature. 2 vols.  
 Tylor. Primitive culture. 2 vols.  
 Tyndall. Belfast addresses.  
 —Fragments of science.  
 —Forms of water.  
 United States. *See* America.  
 —Bancroft, Geo. Formation of constitution of. 2 vols. 1882.  
 —*Same*. History of. 10 vols.  
 —Benton's thirty years in the Senate. 2 vols.  
 —Bliss, Frank C. Our country for 100 years. 1876.  
 —Bolles. Industrial history of.  
 —*Same*. Financial history of.  
 —Boltas. History of. 2 vols.  
 —Bradford, Alden. History of the federal government, from 1789 to 1839. 1840.  
 —Bryant's popular history of. 4 vols.  
 —Coxe, J. View of the. 1794.  
 —Fisher. Trial of the constitution.  
 —Foster, J. W. Prehistoric races of the. 2d ed. 1873.  
 —Frothingham, R. Rise of the republic of. 1872.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- United States. Gillett, R. H. Federal government; its officers and their duties. 1872.
- Graham. History of. 4 vols.
- Great industries of the.
- Haliburton's rule and misrule of English in America.
- Hildreth. History of. 3 vols.
- Same*. History of. New series. 3 vols.
- Hinton. History of the.
- James. Military occurrences. 2 vols.
- Lamphere, G. N. U. S. government. A history of the departments. 1880.
- Lester. History. 2 vols.
- McClellan. Republicanism in America.
- McMaster. History of the people of. 2 vols.
- Rise of the republic of the.
- Roosevelt. Naval war of 1812.
- Schouler. History of the. 2 vols.
- Spence, J. The American union. Lond., 1861.
- Stickney, A. True republic. 1879.
- Von Holst. Constitutional history of. 5 vols.
- Wise. Seven decades of the union.
- Ure. Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. 3 vols.
- Utah. Mineral resources of.
- Remy and Brenchley's Salt Lake city. 2 vols.
- Vancouver. Voyages. 6 vols.
- Van Laun. History of French literature. 3 vols.
- French revolutionary epoch. 2 vols.
- Van Santvoord's lives of the chief justices of the U. S.
- Valpereau. Dictionnaire des contemporains.
- Verne. Exploration of the world. 2 vols.
- Venise, historie de. 12 vols. in 6.
- Vestiges of natural history of creation.
- Veterinary science. Fleming. Manual of. 2 vols.
- Vitalis. Ecclesiastical history of England and Normandy. 4 vols.
- Vignoli. Myth v. science.
- Virginia. Campbell. History of.
- Cooke. *Same*.
- Grigsby's Virginia convention.
- Howison. History of. 2 vols.
- Jefferson. Notes on.
- Visconti. Iconographie Romane. 4 vols.
- Same*. Grecque. 3 vols.
- Vogel. Chemistry of light and photography.

## General Miscellany—CONTINUED.

- Voltaire. Works. 24 vols.  
 Vogages of the Nemesis. 2 vols.  
 —Collection of. Lond., 1789.  
 Wakeman. Log of an ancient mariner.  
 Walpole, Horace. Letters of. 9 vols.  
 —Reign of George II. 3 vols.  
 —Same. George III. Doran. 3 vols.  
 —Same. Le Marchant. 4 vols.  
 —Anecdotes of painting. 3 vols.  
 Walsh. American appeal. Lond., 1819.  
 Ward. English poets. 4 vols.  
 Warren. Adventures of an attorney, etc.  
 —Experiences of a barrister.  
 —Ten thousand a year.  
 —Works. 5 vols.  
 Waring. Draining of houses and towns.  
 Warton. History of English poetry. 4 vols.  
 Washington, George. Crawford letters.  
 —Engraved portraits of.  
 —Glass' life of, in Latin prose.  
 —Griswold and Lossing. Illustrated life of. 10 parts.  
 —Official letters. 2 vols.  
 —Williams, J. S. Invasion and capture of city of. 1857.  
 Watson. Men and times of the revolution.  
 Webb. *See* civil war; campaigns.  
 Webster, Daniel. Curtis' life of. 2 vols.  
 —Harvey's reminiscences of.  
 —Lodge's life of.  
 —Obituary addresses on.  
 —Private correspondence of. 2 vols.  
 —Tefft's masterpieces of.  
 —Works. 6 vols.  
 —Noah. Scudder's life of  
 Weeden. Morality of prohibition laws.  
 Wellington. Dispatches and index. 13 vols.  
 —Yonge's life of. 2 vols.  
 Welsby. English judges.  
 Wesley. Southey's life of. 2 vols.  
 Westminster hall. Professional relics of. 3 vols.  
 —Worthies of.  
 Wheeler. Dictionary of noted names.  
 Whewell. Astronomy.  
 White, R. G. Every day English.  
 —Words. Their use and abuse.

**General Miscellany—CONTINUED.**

- Whitesides. Sketches of eminent persons.  
 Whitney, J. D. Metallic wealth of United States.  
 —W. D. Life and growth of language.  
 Whittlesey. Fugitive essays.  
 Whymper. Voyages.  
 Wilberforce. Life of. 5 vols.  
 Wilke. Narrative of U. S. exploring expedition. 6 vols.  
 Wilkes. Exploring expedition. 1858.  
 Wilkins. Political ballads.  
 Wilkinson, I. G. Ancient Egyptians. 3 vols.  
 —J. Memoirs of my own times. 3 vols.  
 Williams, Rob. Eminent Welshman.  
 —J. S. Invasion and capture of Washington.  
 Wilson. Diagrams of battles.  
 —Treatise on punctuation.  
 Winthrop. Addresses and speeches. 2 vols.  
 Wirt, Wm. Kennedy's memoirs of. 2 vols.  
 Woolrych. Lives of eminent sergeants at law. 2 vols.  
 Worcester, marquis of. Dirck's life of.  
 World's great and eccentric characters.  
 Wraxall. Memoirs of. 2 vols.  
 Wright, Thos. Domestic manners and sentiments.  
 —Essays on middle ages. 2 vols.  
 —Silas. Hammond's life of.  
 Wurtz. Atomic theory.  
 Wyoming, Pa. Stone. History of. 3d ed. 1864.  
 Yedo and Peking. Fortune.  
 Yosemite. Bunnell's discovery of.  
 —Hutchings' heart of the Sierras.  
 Young. The sun.  
 Zimmerman. History of Germany. 4 vols.  
 Zoology of voyage of H. M. ship "Herald."

**II.—Governmental Publications.**

- Agriculture. Bureau of reports for 1863, and annually to  
 and including 1869, 1871, 1873, 1876, 1883.  
 Alaska. Harbors in. 1869.  
 —Directory for Behring's Sea and.  
 Andrews' colonial and lake trade. 1852.  
 —Maps accompanying *Same*.  
 Animal industry. First annual report. 1884.  
 Army register. 1884.



**Governmental Publications—CONTINUED.**

- Art of war in Europe. Delafield's report. 1854-5-6.  
 Astronomical observatory. Washington report. 1862.  
 —Expedition to southern hemisphere. 6 vols. 1853-55.  
 Atmospheric temperature of United States. Schott. 1876.  
 Attorney general's annual report. 1880 to 1884, inclusive.  
 Behring's sea and Alaska. Directory for.  
 Blunt's way to avoid centers of storms.  
 Burchard's gold and silver in the United States. 1881.  
     Vols. 1, 2. 1883.  
 Catalogue, descriptive, of government publications. 1774-1881.  
 Census. United States. 7th census. Statistics, 2 vols. and compendium. 1850.  
 —8th census. Statistics, 4 vols. and compendium. 1860.  
 —9th census. Statistics, 4 vols. Tables I-VIII. Compendium. 1870.  
 —10th census. Statistics, vols. 1 to 16 inclusive, 18, 20, and compendium. 2 vols.  
 Chilian coast, etc. 1859.  
 Chinese immigration. Special committee report. 1876.  
 Civil service commission. 3d annual report. 1886.  
 Coast survey. United States. For 1851 and annual to 1857, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1864, 1866, 1869, 1871, 1872.  
*Same* and geodetic survey. Catalogue of charts. 1880.  
 Coast pilot. Alaska, Washington territory, Oregon and California. 2 parts. 1869.  
 Coffin's winds of the globe. 1876.  
 Colorado river of the west. Ives' report. 1857-58.  
 Commercial relations reports. 1861-62, vol. 4; 1862-63, 1863, 1864-65, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1873, 1880-81, 1882-83.  
 Commerce and navigation. Reports concerning. 1851, and annual to 1858, 1860, and annually to 1868, 1872, 1876, part 2, 1877, 1881, 1882, 1883.  
 Compasses, ship. Jenkins. 1869.  
 Comptroller of the currency reports. 1885, 1886.  
 Congressional globe.  
     —Record.  
 Cotton goods trade of the world. 1881.  
 Credit Mobilier. Report of Wilson and Poland committee.  
 Danville massacre report. 1884.  
 Diseases of cattle in United States.  
     —of swine. 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881..  
 Deep sea soundings in upper Pacific. 1874.

## Governmental Publications—CONTINUED.

- Diplomatic correspondence. 1862-63, 1863-64, 2 vols.; 1864-65, 4 parts.
- Entomological commission. 3d report. 1880-82.
- Education in Japan. 1885.
- Buildings for the children in the south. 1884.
- Commissioner of, report. 1872, 1874, 1875, 1880, 1881.
- National education association proceedings. 1886.
- Physical training in American colleges. 1885.
- Electoral commission. Count and proceedings. 1877.
- Evans' imports and duties. 1867-1883.
- Finance reports. 1849-50, and annually to and including 1861, 1864-65, 1866, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1878, 1880, 1883, 1884.
- Fish commissioners' report. Bulletin. Vol. 4. 1884.
- Same*. Food fishes. 1881.
- Sea fishing south coast of New England. 1871-72.
- Flags of maritime nations. 1876, 1882.
- Foreign relations. Reports. 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885.
- Forestry reports. Hough. 1877, 1882. Vol 3.
- Geneva arbitration. British case. 2 vols. British counter case. 1 vol.
- Geographical survey west of 100th meridian. Wheeler. Vols. 2, 3, 4.
- Geological report. Powell. 2d, 3d and 4th annual. 1880-81, 1881-82, 1882-83.
- Survey of California. Geology, I; ornithology, I; paleontology, I, II.
- Government contracts. Reports on. Vol. 1. 1861.
- Harbors in Alaska. 1869.
- Hayden's geological survey of the territories. Vols. 1, 5, 6.
- Survey of Colorado. 1873.
- Same* of Wyoming, Idaho. 1877, 1878. 2 vols. and map.
- Home for disabled soldiers. Investigating committee's report. 1885.
- Imports and duties. Evans. 1867-1883.
- Indian affairs. Commissioner's report. 1859, 1860, 1861.
- Interior. Secretary of. Reports. 1863-64, vols. 2, 3; 1864-65.
- International money conference. 1878.
- Iron, steel and other metals. Report of board for testing. Vol. 2. 1881.
- Jefferson, T. Proceeding on presentation of desk of to United States. 1882.

**Governmental Publications—CONTINUED.**

- Journals. U. S. House of representatives. 1851-52, 1854-55, 1862-63, 1863-64, 1864-65, 1873-74, 1875-76, 1876-77, 1877, 1878-79, 1879, 1879-80, 1880-81.
- Senate. 1849-50, 1850-51, 1851-52, 1852-53, 1853-54, 1854-55, 1855-56, 1856-57, 1857-58, 1861, 1862-63, 1863-64, 1864-65, 1873-74, 1875-76, 1876-77, 1877, 1877-78, 1878-79, 1879, 1879-80, 1880-81.
- Cal. Senate and Assembly and appendices, from 1st to 26th sess. inclusive.
- Kansas troubles. Reports of special committees.
- Ku-Klux committee reports. 13 vols.
- Labor and capital. Senate committee's report. 5 vols. 1885.
- Labor in Europe. 1885.
- La Plata, rio de la. No. 61 report.
- Land office. 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871.
- Lights of the British isles. List of. 1879, 1880.
- Light-house board reports. 1852, 1872.
- Lower California and Mexico. Dewey on. 1856.
- Magnetism of ships and deviation of compass.
- Medical statistics provost marshal bureau. 2 vols. 1875.
- Messages and documents. 1849-50, part 2. 1850-51. 1851-52, parts 1 and 2. 1854-55, parts 1 and 2. 1855-56. 1857-58, parts 1, 2, 3. 1858-59, abridgment. 1861-62, abridgment. 1864-65, abridgment, state department, parts 1, 2, 3, 4; navy. 1865-66, state, parts 1, 2, 3, 4; war, 1, 2, 3, 4; navy reports and documents. 1866-67, state, 1, 2, 3; interior; navy and post office; war. 1867-68, abridgment, state, 1, 2; interior, 1, 2; war, 1, 2, 1869-70. abridgment, navy and post office; war, 2. 1870-71, abridgment, interior, part 1; navy and post office; state; war. 1871-72, abridgment, interior, 1; navy and post office; state; war, 1, 2. 1872-73, abridgment, interior, 1, 2; navy; post office; state, parts 1, parts 2, vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; war, parts 1, 2. 1873-74, abridgment, interior, 1, 2; navy; postmaster general and attorney general, state, 1, 2, 5; war, parts 1, 2, 3. 1874-75, abridgment, state. 1875-76, abridgment, state, 1, 2; war, 1, 3. 1876-77, abridgment, interior, parts 1, 2; navy; post office; state; war, vol. 2, parts 1, 2, 3, 4. 1877-78, abridgment, navy; post office; state, and appendix; war, vol. 1, vol. 2, parts 1, 2, 3, and vols. 3, 4. 1878-79, abridgment, state. 1880-81, abridgment, interior, vol. 3, parts 1, 2; post office; navy; war, vols. 1, 2, parts 1, 2, 3, vols. 3, 4. 1881-82, abridgment,

**Governmental Publications—CONTINUED.****Messages and documents—Continued.**

- interior, 1, 2, 4; navy; war, vols. 1, 2, parts 1, 2, 3, 4.
- 1882-83, abridgment, navy, vols. 1, 2, 3; post office; state; war, vols. 1, 2, parts 1, 2, 3; vols. 3, 4, part 1.
- 1883-84, abridgment, post office; navy, 1, 2; war, vols. 1, 2, parts 1, 2, 3, vols. 3, 4. 1884-85, post office.
- Meteorological record. 1855.
- Mexican claims. Select committee's report. 1854.
- Military commission. Mordecai's report. 1855-56.
- Same*. McClellan's report.
- Mississippi election of 1875. Report. 2 vols.
- Music in public schools. No. 1. 1886.
- National academy of sciences. Reports. 1883, 1884.
- Naval officers' register to January 15, 1884. 1884.
- Same* to January 1, 1883.
- Navigation. Report of commissioner of. 1885.
- Navy. Report of secretary of. *See* messages and docs.
- Pacific ocean. General exploration of. No. 71.
- Navigation of. No. 58.
- Dangers in north of equator. No. 71, part 1, corrected to 1879.
- Same* in south. . No. 41, a.
- Paraguayan investigation. 1870.
- Paris. Universal exposition of 1867. U. S. commissioner's report. 3 vols.
- Same* of 1878. 5 vols.
- Peace convention report. 1861.
- Porter, Fitz John. President's message and papers. 1885.
- Red river. Marcy's exploration of and maps. 1854.
- Retrenchment report. 1870.
- Railroad from the Mississippi to Pacific coast. Explorations. 12 vols.
- Ship canal at Darien. Selfridge's report. 1874.
- Same* at Tehauntepec. Shufeldt's report. 1872.
- Signal service. Officer's report. 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882.
- Papers by Finley. No. 4.
- Sioux and Crows. Condition of.
- Sorghum sugar industry. 1882.
- Smithsonian institute reports. 1854, 1857, 1859, 1860, and annually to 1884, inclusive.
- List of foreign correspondents. 1882, 1883.
- Schott's atmospheric temperature of U. S. 1876.
- Bureau of ethnology. Powell's report. 1880-1.
- Statistical abstract. 1881, 1883.

**Governmental Publications—CONTINUED.**

- Sutro tunnel. Loan. 1872.  
 Tariff compilation. 1884.  
 Transportation route to the seaboard. 2 vols. 1874.  
 Treasury. Reports of secretary of. *See* messages and docs.  
 Upper Columbia river. Symons' examination. 1882.  
 Utah basin. Explorations across. 1857.  
 Vienna exhibition. U. S. commissioner's report. 4 vols. 1873.  
 War. Art of in Europe. Delafield's report. 1854-5-6.  
 —Secretary of, reports. *See* messages and documents.  
 —*Same*. Reports on the conduct of the war. Vol. 2, part 1; vol. 3, part 2; vol. 4, part 3, 1862-3, and parts 1, 2, 3, 1863-4.  
 —*Same*. Simpson's report. 1850.  
 —General orders, war department. 2 vols. 1861-2, 1863.  
 Wines' report international congress for suppression of crime. 1872.  
 Wool and woolen yarn. Secretary of treasury's letter on undervaluation. 1884.  
 Yellowstone park. Exploration of Yellowstone river. 1868.  
 —Jones' report on, W. Wyoming including. 1875.  
 —Reynolds' exploration of. 1866.  
 Yorktown monument commissioner's report. 1883.

**III.—Periodicals.**

- Annual register. 128 volumes. 1758-1886.  
 —of scientific discovery. 21 vols. 1850-1871.  
 —record of science and industry. 8 vols. 1871-1878.  
 Anti-Jacobin. 2 vols. 1799.  
 Berkeley quarterly. 2 vols. 1880-81.  
 Blackwood's magazine. 138 vols. 1817-1887.  
 Californian. 6 vols. 1880-82.  
 Canadian monthly and national review. 3 vols. 1872-74.  
 Contemporary review. Vols. 48, 49, 50.  
 Critic. 5 vols. 1884-1886.  
 Edinburgh review. 165 vols. 1802-1887.  
 Expressman's monthly. 6 vols. 1876-1881.  
 Fortnightly. Vols. 38, 40 (n. s.)  
 Harper's magazine. 71 vols. 1850-1885.  
 Hunt's merchants' magazine. 63 vols. 1840-1870.  
 Journal of the united service institution. 24 vols. 1857-1881.  
 Magazine of American history. 15 vols. 1877-1886.

## Periodicals—CONTINUED.

- Niles' register. 75 vols. 1811-1849.  
Nineteenth century. 20 vols. 1877-1886.  
North American review. 144 vols. 1815-1887.  
North British review. 53 vols. 1844-1871.  
Notes and queries. 62 vols.; 4 indexes. 1849-1880.  
Overland monthly. 12 vols. 1868-1874.  
———*Same*. Second series. 8 vols. 1883-1887.  
Popular science monthly. 30 vols. and index. 1872-1887.  
———review. 15 vols. 1862-1876.  
———*Same* (n. s.) 5 vols. 1877-1881.  
Quarterly review. 144 vols. 1809-1887.  
Royal society proceedings. 19 vols. 1832-1871.  
Southern historical society papers. 11 vols. 1876-1883.  
Social science. Transactions of national association for  
promotion of. 18 vols. 1857-1874.  
St. Bartholomew's hospital reports. 13 vols. 1865-1877.  
St. George's hospital reports. 6 vols. 1866-1872.  
United service. 13 vols. 1879-1885.









GENERAL LIBRARY - U.C. BERKELEY



8000314982

